DUKE UNIVERSITY

DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

GIFT OF
The Ormond Fund
Duke Divinity School

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/productionstoryr00meth_0

Local Church

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

A Publication of

The Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School

and

The Committee on Research and Survey of Board of Missions

1961

Methodist Church (United States) Conference
North Carolina. Commission on Town and Country Work.

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

North Carolina Annual Conference

Southeastern Jurisdiction

The Methodist Church

1950 - 1959

There were 109 churches in the Rocky Mount District in 1950. Of this number one was closed and 22 transferred to other districts between 1950 and 1959. During the same period five new churches were organized or reopened and 14 transferred in from other districts. The following is a report of the 104 churches which were in the district in 1959.

The district had changes of superintendents in 1952 and 1956.

A Publication of

The Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School

and

The Committee on Research and Survey of Board of Missions

Martin R. Chambers, Researcher

1961

Div. S.
287.6756
g M592PR

The Rocky Mount District includes the Methodist churches in Bertie, Edgecombe, Halifax, Martin, Nash, Northampton, and Wilson Counties. It also includes fringe churches in Pitt and Warren Counties and one in the state of Virginia. Bertie County has one church in another district, Nash County has two in another, and Wilson County has five churches in two other districts.

Church location and county numbers are given here as they are listed in the Journal. Churches having personal names are spelled with or without the apostrophe as reported in 1959.

Churches in the Rocky Mount District as of 1959 are:

Bertie County: Aulander, Cashie, Colerain, Lewiston, White Oak, Windsor -- 6;

Edgecombe County: Battleboro, Conetoe, McKendree, Pinetops; Rocky Mount: Clark Street; Speights; Tarboro: Harts, St. James; Temperance Hall -- 9;

Halifax County: Bethel, Bethesda, Calvary, Central Cross, Corinth, Ebenezer, Eden, Enfield, Halifax, Hawkins Chapel, Hobgood, Hollister, New Hope, Palmyra, Pierces, Ringwood; Roanoke Rapids: First Church; Rosemary, Scotland Neck, Smith, South Rosemary, Tabor, Union, Weaver's Chapel, Weldon, Whitakers Chapel -- 26;

Martin County: Hamilton, Holly Springs, Jamesville, Parmele, Robersonville, Siloam, Vernon, Wares, Williams Chapel, Williamston -- 10;

Nash County: Bethlehem, Castalia, Gold Valley, Hornes, Maple Creek, McTyeire, Nashville, Red Oak; Rocky Mount: Englewood, First Church, Marvin, St. Paul; Sandy Cross; Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial; Stanhope, Whitakers, White Oak, Yorks -- 18;

Northampton County: Bethany, Concord, Conway, Garysburg; Gaston: Shiloh; Jackson, Lasker, Lebanon, New Hope, Oak Grove, Pinners, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Hill, Rehoboth, Rich Square, Seaboard, Severn, Sharon, Woodland, Zion -- 20;

Wilson County: Black Creek, Elm City, Evansdale, Mt. Zion; Wilson: First Church, Winstead -- 6;

Fringe Churches: Pitt County: Bethel, Bethlehem, Monk Memorial, Shiloh, Stokes, Wesley; Warren County: Littleton, Vaughan; Virginia: Spring Church -- 9. Total 104

PRODUCTION STORY is a ten-year record, by counties, of the churches which were in the district at the 1959 session of the Annual Conference. A full page is given to each church, and following the churches of each county there is a summary page showing totals for the county as a whole. A few churches in the district are situated in counties where most of the churches are in other districts. These are classified as fringe churches and carry their own summary page at the end of the book.

Complete reports for circuit churches were not published in the Journal until 1955. Regular reports, Tables 1 and 2, were given for charges only, which were complete as to station churches. In addition, the Journal carried a supplementary table, Table No. 3, showing a few of the more important items for circuit churches. Therefore much detailed information is lacking, and where it is indicated in the items of this study it is marked as "not given."

In a few cases the information was called for but was not given in the pastors' reports. For example, some pastors reported church school and other data for the circuit as a whole but not for the individual churches. Several reported a Woman's Society of Christian Service without giving the number of members. Such omissions were of necessity reported as not given, sometimes with the abbreviation "n. g."

Removal of names from church membership rolls by order of the quarterly conference was not reported until 1957. These were included in the transfer column, under "Transferred to other Methodist churches and discontinued."

The 1954-1955 conference year consisted of only eight months, due to a change in the time of meeting of the Annual Conference. This is reflected in the comparatively low figures seen for that year in membership change and in moneys raised.

No correlation is found between church school enrollment and average Sunday school attendance, for the reason that "church school" includes Sunday evening and weekday meetings, extended sessions, vacation church school, leadership education agencies, and many other activities and organizations of the educational program in addition to the Sunday school. (See Discipline, 1956, par. 243, for complete list.) Sunday school enrollment has not been reported separately since 1952. This study combines nursery and adult home members in a single column under the heading, "Home."

All finances are reported to the nearest dollar. Parsonages as well as churches are included in the columns "All indebtedness" and "Amount raised for buildings and improvements." Limited space does not permit a report of all financial items for each church. However, the first five items of money raised include practically everything raised for local work. The grand total for all purposes, less the sum of these items, will show approximately what any church raised "for others."

Money raised for pastor's travel expense fund was reported first in 1953, and then only by charges. Circuit reports on this item for 1953 and 1954 were prorated among the churches of the circuit in this study.

Adjustment was necessary also in the case of circuit churches in money raised for incidental and church school expenses. Prior to 1955, "Table No. 3" combined these two items in a single column for circuit churches. In the present study the sums were redivided into the two original columns.

Caption is changed from time to time for column showing the item commonly known as "Benevolences," but it always includes a number of causes in the wide range of world service and conference benevolence. Since 1957 a number of causes previously reported separately have been included in this column.

Errors found in reports as published in the Journal are marked with an asterisk(*). Most of these occur in reporting membership change. A few are simple mistakes in addition or subtraction. In some cases the figures for churches on circuits were interchanged. When these are in the same county the county summary total is not affected. Actual gains and losses are used in computing net change for the period of study. In case of error, this does not coincide with the pastors' reports. Church school enrollment totals were copied as they were published and were not checked for accuracy.

When the number of members of the church school reported as having joined the church on profession of faith is larger than the number of members reported in Table 1-A as having been received on profession of faith, the entry is obviously an error and is marked with an asterisk in the column "Puplis join c." The number of additions on profession of faith is substituted in computing the total number of pupils joining the church in these cases.

When an error could be corrected, the incorrect figure was given in a footnote, by use of the number symbol (#). When entries were reversed for two or more churches on the same circuit, this study gives the correct figure for each church, with footnotes cited by the number symbol. The interested reader is referred to the Journal in each case where this error is indicated. Where an additional footnote is required, it is indicated by a dagger(†).

Sometimes the name of a church is spelled differently in different years. Effort was made to ascertain the correct spelling of these names. If the name is also a geographical one, reference was made to census reports or a reliable atlas for authentication.

Obvious errors in the financial table, as in the apparent dropping or adding of a zero, are corrected and the figures reported are shown in a footnote. The corrected figure was used in compiling the county summary totals and also in obtaining the total for the column.

A blank line is added to each table for each church. While it carries the stub "1960," it may be used for this or any subsequent year in any church for which further study of its PRODUCTION STORY is desired.

Sources: Annual Conference Journals, 1950-1959

Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary
Commission on Town and Country Work
March 1961

Rocky Mount District

Church Aulander County Ber. 1 Charge Aulander

From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	83	9			12					10	2	85
1951	85	1			8					2	6	91
1952	91	6			10					2	8	99
1953	99	1			6					4	2	101
1954	101	6			12					19	-7	94
1955	94		1		1			3		3	-2	92
1956	92	1	19	1	21	4		1		3	18	110
1957	110	7			7	1				1	6	116
1958	116					1			2	3	-3	113
1959	113	2	1		3	2		4	1	7	-4	109
1960												
	Total	33			80					54	26 = 31.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							71			22	4	
1951							60			19	4	yes
1952							68			20	4	
1953							73			20	4	
1954							70			21	4	yes
1955		11	29	19	25		84	39	20	26	3	
1956	1	10	26	23	28	3	90	38	20	20	3	
1957	7	11	16	9	19	7	62	35	14	19	3	
1958		8	17	7	25	1	58	30	14	18	3	yes
1959	2	7	5	13	20		45	32	14	18	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-26 = -36.6%			-4 = -18.2%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000	300	101	100	1,000		133	2,104
1951		10,000	6,255		99	825		110	7,647
1952		15,000	6,060	350	150	1,100		147	8,285
1953		15,000	1,424	300	181	1,100		105	4,088
1954	675	39,000	2,660	750	146	1,140	50	175	5,958
1955		39,000	880	568	142	1,335		129	4,053
1956		42,000	900	402	286	2,002	40	228	5,476
1957		45,000	3,163	583	146	2,002		640	7,612
1958		45,000	200	661	199	2,002	120	640	4,808
1959		47,500	4,372	716	204	2,007	250	640	9,639
1960									
		Totals	26,214	4,431	1,653	14,513	460	2,947	59,670

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 5

Church Cashie County Ber. 2 Charge Windsor

From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	73	7			9					5	4	77
1951	77									5	-5	72
1952	72				3					1	2	74
1953	74	5			5					1	4	78
1954	78											78
1955	78	1			1						1	79
1956	79	3			3				3	3	--	79
1957	79		2	1	3			1	1	2	1	80
1958	80	1		1	2	6				6	-4	76
1959	76	1		2	3	3	4	2	2	11	-8	68
1960												
Total		18			29					34	-5 = -6.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							43			11	3	
1951							56			18	3	yes
1952							57			18	3	yes
1953							45			6	3	
1954							47			19	3	yes
1955	1	8	21	12	14		55	32	21	21	3	
1956	3	7	11	13	26		57	35	22	20	3	
1957		11	14	14	26		67	35	20	22	3	
1958	1	11	14	14	26		65	35	20	22	3	
1959	1	11	15	14	20	8	68	33	15	22	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					25 = 58.1%			11 = 100.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000	1,000	100	36	720		172	2,469
1951		3,000	300		32	810		179	1,904
1952		7,500		40	46	840		187	1,545
1953		7,500			31	900		210	1,722
1954		7,500			26	1,080		210	2,106
1955		7,500	1,000	154	30	720		154	2,733
1956		7,500	100	132	38	1,080	45	231	2,494
1957		7,500	25	58	56	1,200	45	627	2,550
1958		7,500	63	58	55	1,200	45	627	2,575
1959		7,500	563	172	83	1,000	125	522	3,427
1960									
		Totals	3,051	714	433	9,550	260	3,119	23,525

Rocky Mount District

Church Colerain County Ber. 3 Charge Aulander

From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	45	1			10					2	8	53
1951	53									1	-1	52
1952	52				3					3	--	52
1953	52				1						1	53
1954	53											53
1955	53			1	1						1	54
1956	54	2	8	2	12	2		2	2	6	6	60
1957	60	4	2		6						6	66
1958	66	10			10	1				1	9	75
1959	75	2		3	5	5		1		6	-1	74
1960												
Total		19			48					19	29 = 64.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							36			16	4	
1951							63			16	4	yes
1952							48			15	4	
1953							51			17	4	
1954							59			18	4	yes
1955		7	26		25		58	38	24	18	3	
1956	2	7	22	2	24		55	36	25	19	3	
1957	4	7	24	6	23	3	63	36	28	20	3	
1958	10	8	24	10	24	1	67	44	28	20	3	yes
1959	2	8	24	10	24		66	44	28	17	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					30 = 83.3%			1 = 6.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	625	150	78	1,000		133	2,426
1951	168	15,000		80	71	825		110	2,124
1952		15,000	374	109	90	1,100		147	2,329
1953		15,000	252	160	107	1,100		150	2,720
1954	500	25,000	1,111	300	100	1,050	50	160	3,728
1955		25,000	811	226	62	1,092		117	3,234
1956		25,000	408	264	112	1,638	33	208	4,019
1957		25,000	526	387	135	1,638		658	4,306
1958		25,000	291	543	109	1,638	100	658	4,146
1959		25,000	200	360	136	1,643	100	600	4,849
1960									
		Totals	4,598	2,579	1,000	12,724	283	2,941	33,881

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 7

Church Lewiston County Ber. 4 Charge Aulander

From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported lost year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	49						not given		not given	2	-2	47
1951	47											47
1952	47											47
1953	47									1	-1	46
1954	46		not	given	1					2	-1	45
1955	45		2		2				1	1	1	46
1956	46					12			1	13	-13	33
1957	33	1			1			1	3	4	-3	30
1958	30					2		4		6	-6	24
1959	24											24
1960												
Total		1			4					29	-25 = -49.0%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	15		not given		4	
1951							22				4	yes
1952							12				4	
1953			not		not		5	not			4	
1954							7				4	yes
1955		3			5		8	5			3	
1956		2			6		8	5			3	
1957		2			5		7	4			3	
1958											3	yes
1959											3	
1960												
Total		Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000	40	21	20	300		42	565
1951		2,500	565	49	20	300		39	1,087
1952		2,500		51	20	400		53	695
1953		2,500		30	16	400		60	732
1954		2,500	5	35	14	360		50	771
1955		2,500#	5	41	10	240		37	585
1956		2,500	36	56	34	360		65	977
1957		2,500	40	95	15	400		225	1,077
1958		2,500	35	67		350		197	809
1959		2,500	10	70		350		197	1,530
1960									
		Totals	736	515	149	3,460		965	8,828

#Derived. Not given

Rocky Mount District

Church White Oak County Ber. 6 Charge Windsor

From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	73				1					10	-9	64
1951	64									3	-3	61
1952	61	5			5					2	3	64
1953	64				4					1	3	67
1954	67											67
1955	67	1			1				1	1	--	67
1956	67	2			2				1	1	1	68
1957	68	1	1		2				1	1	1	69
1958	69					4		2		6	-6	63
1959	63	1	1		2	4	1		2	7	-5	58
1960												
Total		10			17					32	-15 = -20.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							31				3	
1951							27				3	yes
1952							25				3	yes
1953							34			19	3	
1954							33			6	3	yes
1955	1	5	12	8	10		35	18	12	8	3	
1956	2	6	4	6	11		27	18	34	8	3	
1957	1	5	7	6	9		27	20	13	9	3	
1958		6	4	6	14	3	33	20	13	9	3	
1959	1	6	4	7	10	7	34	22	15	10	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					3 = 9.7%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000		150	27	360		86	878
1951		4,000	562		18	405		86	1,364
1952		5,000	100	37	30	420		93	944
1953		5,000			26	450		105	851
1954		5,000			34	540		105	1,201
1955		5,000	150	33	24	360		77	933
1956		5,000	200	45	29	540	23	116	1,449
1957		5,000	62	24	24	600	23	314	1,313
1958		15,000	2,215	79	64	600	23	352	3,619
1959		15,000	2,364	128	54	600	75	352	4,179
1960									
		Totals	5,653	496	330	4,875	144	1,686	16,731

Church Windsor County Ber. 5 Charge Windsor

From Elizabeth City Dsitrict 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	188	3			3					16	-13	175
1951	175	3			10					5	5	180
1952	180	8			19					12	7	187
1953	187	9			32					2	30	217
1954	217	5			5						5	222
1955	221*	1	5		6	7		1		8	-2	219
1956	220*	4		2	6						6	226
1957	226	6	7		13	8		2	1	11	2	228
1958	228	9	5		14	17		13	4	34	-20	208
1959	208	3	4	8	15	18	19	6	6	49	-34	174
1960												
Total		51			123					137	-14 = -7.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							101			42	3	
1951							100			41	3	yes
1952							111			39	3	yes
1953							122			38	3	
1954							134			38	3	yes
1955	1	12	48	30	51		141	100	48	41	3	
1956	4	14	49	45	56		164	100	34	42	3	
1957	6	13	51	22	65	8	159	93	45	42	3	
1958	14	12	41	34	63	10	160	93	45	47	3	
1959	3	12	45	34	59	18	168	105	60	49	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					67 = 66.3%			7 = 16.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000		400	118	1,320		318	3,004
1951		15,000	2,671		99	1,485		318	5,632
1952		15,000		500	257	1,540		344	3,540
1953		15,000	891	500	235	1,650		385	4,811
1954		15,000			190	1,980		385	3,955
1955		15,000	276	806	180	1,320		282	3,912
1956		15,000	200	600	175	1,980	82	423	5,176
1957		15,000	74	575	438	2,200	82	1,149	5,652
1958		22,500	430	972	926	2,200	82	1,149	6,863
1959		22,500	8,615	1,064	455	2,400	300	1,254	16,793
1960									
		Totals	13,157	5,417	3,073	18,075	546	6,007	59,338

Bertie County Summary

6 churches. One, in another district, not included

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	511	35	45	501	-10	297	91
1951	501	18	16	503	2	328	94
1952	503	40	20	523	20	321	92
1953	523	48	9	562	39	330	100
1954	562	18	21	559	-3	350	102
1955	558*	12	13	557	-1	381	114
1956	558*	44	26	576	18	401	109
1957	576	32	19	589	13	385	112
1958	589	26	56	559	-30	383	116
1959	559	28	80	507	-52	381	116
1960							
	Totals	301	305		-4		
				Per cent increase	-0.8	28.3	27.5

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	42,000	1,965	4,700		884	11,446
1951	49,500	10,353	4,650		842	19,758
1952	60,000	6,534	5,400		971	17,338
1953	60,000	2,567	5,600		1,015	14,924
1954	94,000	3,776	6,150	100	1,085	17,719
1955	94,000	3,122	5,067		796	15,450
1956	97,000	1,844	7,600	223	1,271	19,591
1957	100,000	3,890	8,040	150	3,613	22,510
1958	117,500	3,234	7,990	370	3,623	22,820
1959	120,000	16,124	8,000	850	3,565	40,417
1960						
	Totals	53,409	63,197	1,693	17,665	201,973

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 11

Church Battleboro County Edg. 1 Charge Battleboro (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net gain	Total At end of year
1950	161				11					4	7	168
1951	166*	2			5					6	-1	165
1952	165	9			12					6	6	171
1953	171	3			7					2	5	176
1954	176									2	-2	174
1955	174	1			1	20				20	-19	155
1956	155	1	6	2	9			1	1	2	7	162
1957	162	12	2	1	15	2				2	13	175
1958	175	8		1	9						9	184
1959	184#	3	2	1	6			4	1	5	1	185
1960												
Total		39			75					49	26 = 16.1%	

not given

#Reported as 180

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							113			24	3	
1951							111			25	3	yes
1952							116			25	3	
1953							101			20	3	
1954							107			20	3	yes
1955	1	#					#		50	21	2	yes
1956	1	9			84		93	61	60	25	2	yes
1957	12	9	45	30		22*	106	72	45	25	3	
1958	8	10	42	15	18	6	91	65	15	29	3	yes
1959	2	10	43	15	18	2	88	65	25	n. g.	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-25 = -22.1%			xx		

not given

MISC.

#Charge totals given but unusable because in 2 counties

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,000	7,823		13	1,300		225	9,990
1951		20,000	3,248	350	98	1,300		225	6,029
1952		20,000	981	640	104	1,362		225	4,139
1953		20,000	409	100	91	1,488		235	3,430
1954		30,000	125	275	76	1,488		235	3,699
1955		30,000		27	17	920		82	2,089
1956		30,000			71	1,350		178	2,908
1957		30,000	75	345	75	1,375		851	3,425
1958		30,000	138	764	110	1,675		1,004	4,466
1959		30,000	850	100	250	2,250		1,004	5,828#
1960									
		Totals	13,649	2,601	905	14,508		4,264	46,003

#Not given. Computed from Tables 1-B, 2-A, and 2-B

Rocky Mount District

Church Conetoe County Edg. 2 Charge Pinetops

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	113	2		not given	4		not given		not given	35	-31	82
1951	82	11			12					2	10	92
1952	92	5			5					2	3	95
1953	95	8	not given		8	not given		not given		3	5	100
1954	100	2			3						3	103
1955	103	1			1						1	104
1956	104									3	-3	101
1957	101	9			9	1				1	8	109
1958	109	9	2	4	15						15	124
1959	124	2			2				1	1	1	125
1960												
Total		49			59					47	12 = 10.6%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	87		not given	32	4	
1951							81			30	4	
1952							78			31	4	
1953	not given		not given		not given		102	not given		37	4	yes
1954							136			37	4	
1955	1	8	12	25	72		117	90	49	28	4	yes
1956		9	16	35	78		138	71	30	38	4	
1957	5	8	22	18	47		95	85	31	44	2	
1958	15	9	18	18	72	4	121	85	37	46	2	
1959	2	9	18	23	76	5	131	84	43	36	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					44 = 50.6%			4 = 12.5%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	140	240	105	600		67	1,434
1951		10,000	129	50	100	660		90	1,405
1952		10,000	495	150	135	660		90	1,953
1953		10,000	345	600	168	850	100	84	2,757
1954		10,000	500		60	1,000		100	2,312
1955		10,000	1,500	30	60	665		75	2,948
1956		10,000	100	60	125	1,000		131	2,229
1957	10,000	15,000	2,634	530	212	1,500		520	6,117
1958		15,000	212	400	236	1,500		582	3,658
1959		15,000		600	530	1,500	100	634	4,122
1960									
		Totals	6,055	2,660	1,731	9,935	200	2,373	28,935

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 13

Church McKendree County Edg. 3 Charge Temperance Hall
From Pinetops 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	36									8	-8	28
1951	28									3	-3	25
1952	25											25
1953	25	10			15						15	40
1954	40	7			7						7	47
1955	47	2			2						2	49
1956	49	5	2	2	9						9	58
1957	58					2			1	3	-3	55
1958	55								1	1	-1	54
1959	54		2		2				1	1	1	55
1960												
	Total	24			35					16	19 = 52.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950											4	
1951											4	
1952										9	4	
1953							76			16	4	yes
1954							76			18	4	
1955	2	6	30	15	20		71	65	35	18	4	yes
1956	5	7	18	31	17	4	77	66	22	17	4	yes
1957		10	9	17	12		48	40		n. g.	2	
1958		6	26	13	15		60	48	40	17	2	
1959		9	Not given.		See Temperance Hall, Edg. No. 9						2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000		35		142		34	285
1951		3,000		15		150		30	265
1952		4,000	30	64		150		30	327
1953		4,000	500		65	215		15	927
1954		5,000	1,000		40	310		28	1,589
1955		8,000	2,000	10	40	210		21	2,508
1956		12,000	800	40	80	300		37	1,481
1957		12,000	355	200	175	440		130	1,483
1958		12,000	950	250	120	1,060		339	3,067#
1959		12,500		100	187	593		138	3,597#
1960									
		Totals	5,635	714	707	3,570		802	15,529

#Table 2 probably reversed with Temperance Hall, Edg.No.9.Not corrected

Rocky Mount District

Church Pinetops County Edg. 4 Charge Pinetops

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	188	5			5					21	-16	172
1951	172	12			14					3	11	183
1952	183	20			25						25	208
1953	208	10			11					5	6	214
1954	211*	7			7					25	-18	193
1955	193	2			2				4	4	-2	191
1956	191	2	1	2	5	11			2	13	-8	183
1957	183	17	3	2	22	1		1		2	20	203
1958	203	4	2		6	5		1	2	8	-2	201
1959	201	13	1	1	15	2				2	13	214
1960												
	Total	92			112					83	29 = 15.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							126			53	4	
1951							124			60	4	
1952							164			60	4	
1953							135			53	4	yes
1954							152			54	4	
1955	2	11	40	59	41		151	100	39	54	4	yes
1956	2	12	40	59	55	15	181	105	45	53	4	
1957	22*	11	49	27	63	10	160	112	53	51	2	
1958	3	15	53	39	50	5	162	115	44	54	2	
1959	15*	15	53	42	55	9	174	120	55	53	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					48 = 38.1%			0		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,000	70	400	174	1,350		197	3,009
1951		20,000	1,303	700	110	1,410		150	4,477
1952		20,000	168	1,600	235	1,410		150	4,426
1953		20,000	63	405	180	1,600	200	159	3,817
1954		30,000	400		100	2,040	50	200	4,035
1955		30,000		50	100	1,365	100	150	2,911
1956		30,000	1,800	150	75	2,000		262	6,250
1957		65,000	15,000	625	432	2,500		780	21,377
1958	6,000	75,000	11,033	900	456	2,500		874	17,323
1959		75,000	6,456	1,497	833	2,500	150	953	13,757
1960									
		Totals	36,293	6,237	2,695	18,675	500	3,875	81,382

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 15

Church Clark Street County Edg. 5 Charge Rocky Mount: Clark Street

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	395	17			31					23	8	403
1951	403	11			19					17	2	405
1952	405	27			49					6	43	448
1953	448	24			24					8	16	464
1954	464	15			29					109	-80	384
1955	384	20	13	3	36	8		3	2	13	23	407
1956	407	10	12		22	10		5	5	20	2	409
1957	409	4	5	2	11	4		1	3	8	3	412
1958	412	9	1	5	15	3		2	4	9	6	418
1959	418	7	1		8	10		2	4	16	-8	410
1960												
Total		144			244					229	15 = 3.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							355			82	2	
1951							293			88	2	yes
1952							341			86	2	
1953							311			119	2	yes
1954							323			96	2	
1955	16	36	108	60	114	20	338	203	66	98	1	
1956	7	36	91	58	140		325	206	65	100	1	yes
1957	2	33	82	51	114	32	312	196	95	95	1	yes
1958	4	33	69	49	152	32	335	191	63	80	1	
1959	6	36	68	46	130	24	313	187	95	85	1	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-42 = -11.8%			3 = 3.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	500	25,000	1,400	300	350	2,550		282	6,258
1951		25,000	500	2,200	355	2,800		282	7,670
1952		30,000		1,100	334	3,000		282	6,365
1953		30,000	1,000	1,320	340	3,200		100	7,953
1954	1,500	44,000	2,150	1,500	568	3,200		110	10,776
1955		45,000	2,550	581	538	2,133		100	8,188
1956		45,000	3,049	1,086	1,306	3,300		243	11,518
1957		48,000		1,303	339	3,300		1,690	8,253
1958		48,000	300	951	282	3,300		1,893	8,339
1959	4,750	53,000		1,337	362	3,300		350	6,916
1960									
		Totals	10,949	11,678	4,574	30,083		5,332	82,236

Rocky Mount District

Church Speights County Edg. 6 Charge Hart-Speights
From Whitakers 1957
From Battleboro 1958

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	32						not given	not given		4	-4	28
1951	28		not given		4	not	given			3	1	29
1952	29											29
1953	29											29
1954	29									1	-1	28
1955	28											28
1956	28											28
1957	28	28	8	6	42						42	70
1958	70	16	8	8	32						32	102
1959	102					3		1	1	5	-5	97
1960												
Total		44			78					13	65 = 203.1%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950											3	
1951											3	
1952											3	
1953											3	yes
1954											3	yes
1955											2	
1956											2	yes
1957		6	35	12	23		76	60			3	
1958		6	35	12	23		76	62		25	3	yes
1959		7	24	20	23		74	64	63	20	2	yes
1960												
Total	xx	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000		15		125		31	227
1951		4,000		20		150		31	257
1952		4,000	300	15		165		31	582
1953		4,000				180		31	357
1954		4,000		15		180		31	356
1955		4,000							
1956		not given							
1957		4,800							
1958	600	9,800	1,300	300	239	300	200	50	2,543
1959		15,000	850	109	282	500		50	2,077
1960									
		Totals	2,450	474	521	1,600	200	255	6,399

Church Harts County Edg. 7 Charge Tarboro: Harts-Speights

Reported as ' Advance" 1955 and 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954												
1955												
1956	NEW	48	12	28	88	1			1	2	86	86
1957	86	36	12		48	5			1	6	42	128
1958	128	7	2		9	7		5		12	-3	125
1959	125	8	2	4	14	2		4	2	8	6	131
1960												
	Total	99			159					28	131	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	MISC. Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954												
1955												yes
1956	48	8	38	24		34*	104	70		21	1	
1957		9	40	39	38		126	104		23	1	yes
1958	6	8	46	29	31	20	134	80	74	21	1	yes
1959	5	8	34	24	25		91	73	75	21	2	yes
1960												
Total	59	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950									
1951									
1952									
1953									
1954									
1955									
1956	5,800	10,000	1,193		134	280		70	1,677
1957	5,800	10,000	621	943	236	600		147	2,774
1958	5,360	7,040	440	724	527	1,000		80	3,282
1959	4,800	8,000	820	325	388	1,000		155	3,166
1960									
		Totals	3,074	1,992	1,285	2,880		452	10,899

Rocky Mount District

Church St. James County Edg. 8 Charge Tarboro: St. James

Reported as "Tarboro" until 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950	453	8	14	4	26	16			2	18	8	461
1951	461	12	18	1	31	9			8	17	14	475
1952	475	8	17		25	24			2	26	-1	474
1953	474	7	18		25	13			6	19	6	480
1954	480	8	7	2	17	15		2	1	18	-1	479
1955	479	31	11	19	61	8		2	2	12	49	528
1956	528	22	33	15	70	39		2		41	29	557
1957	557	8	4	6	18	10	111	6	7	134	-116	441
1958	441	30	10	9	49	16	4		7	27	22	463
1959	463	11	16	2	29	10	24	2	3	39	-10	453
1960												
	Total	145			351					351	0	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950	5	27	82	75	92	16	292	125	61	100	1	
1951	8	27	80	77	90	16	290	126	65	109	1	
1952	6	26	60	71	55	22	234	135	64	80	1	
1953	7	20	94	65	71	24	274	150	74	85	1	
1954	6	20	95	66	70	17	268	152	65	87	1	yes
1955	20	14	67	72	91		244	153	68	120	1	
1956	21	14	108	48	96	47	313	143	75	127	1	
1957	8	14	120	40	100	50	324	134	85	126	1	
1958	14	14	120	40	100	50	324	134	85	126	1	
1959	8	15	120	40	110	50	335	140	76	131	1	yes
1960												
Total	103	Increase (end years)					43 = 14.7%			31 = 31.0%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		40,000	1,038	1,850	678	3,600		216	9,692
1951		100,000	2,085	2,503	884	4,000		100	12,067
1952		100,000	480	3,410	944	4,000		100	11,694
1953	20,000	140,000	20,480	3,064	995	4,000	480	100	33,577
1954	19,000	140,000	2,280	3,868	1,395	4,000	480	100	15,323
1955	21,131	140,000	3,500	3,115	231	2,670	333	153	13,282
1956	18,238	140,000	4,095	5,349	477	4,000	480	600	20,238
1957	16,124	155,000	3,090	3,788	507	4,400	480	3,113	18,360
1958	13,000	155,000	2,907	5,587	485	4,600	600	3,487	20,514
1959	11,000	155,000	4,100	4,604	746	4,600	600	3,564	20,360
1960									
		Totals	44,055	37,138	7,342	39,870	3,453	11,533	175,107

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 19

Church Temperance Hall County Edg. 9 Charge Temperance Hall
From Pinetops 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	47	9			9					1	8	55
1951	55	17			22					2	20	75
1952	75	17			24						24	99
1953	99	57			70					8	62	161
1954	161	23			26					2	24	185
1955	185	4		1	5				1	1	4	189
1956	189		2	3	5			2	2	4	1	190
1957	190	10	2	1	13	2		1	2	5	8	198
1958	198	14	1	5	20	6		1	1	8	12	210
1959	210	2		3	5						5	215
1960												
	Total	153			199					31	168 = 257.4%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							113			8	4	
1951							117			10	4	
1952							188			16	4	
1953							206			18	4	yes
1954							206			21	4	
1955	4	13	60	60	59	10	202	190	75	15	4	yes
1956		14	65	50	72	14	215	172	105	28	4	yes
1957	10	10	19	27	65		121	80		n. g.	2	
1958	3	12	69	21	50		152	80	15	30	2	
1959	2	9	95#	34#	65#		212#	128#	80	n. g.	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					Not ascertainable			n. a.		

#Charge totals

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000			120	150		34	387
1951		3,000	1,044	100	109	180		30	1,568
1952		8,500	781	200	143	180		30	1,484
1953		8,500	75	110	160	400		42	1,213
1954		10,000	400		100	750		72	1,766
1955		10,000	400	10	150	495		54	1,401
1956		12,000	2,000	160	150	700		75	3,599
1957	2,500#	12,000	2,000	400	278	1,000		304	4,583
1958	1,000	12,000		200	60‡	54‡		147	615‡
1959		17,000	1,000	200	200	1,432		348	1,403‡
1960									
		Totals	7,700	1,380	1,470	5,341		1,156	18,019

#Charge total. ‡Probably reversed with McKendree, Edg. No. 3. Not corrected

Edgecombe County Summary

9 churches, all in this district

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	1,425	86	114	1,397	-28	1,086	299
1951	1,395*	107	53	1,449	54	1,016	322
1952	1,449	140	40	1,549	100	1,121	307
1953	1,549	160	45	1,664	115	1,205	348
1954	1,661*	89	157	1,593	-68	1,268	333
1955	1,593	108	50	1,651	58	1,123	354
1956	1,651	208	85	1,774	123	1,446	409
1957	1,774	178	161	1,791	17	1,368	364
1958	1,791	155	65	1,881	90	1,455	428
1959	1,881	81	77	1,885	4	1,418	346
1960							
	Totals	1,312	847		465		
				Per cent increase	32.6	30.6	15.7

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	125,000	10,471	9,817		1,086	31,282
1951	185,000	8,309	10,650		938	33,738
1952	196,500	3,235	10,927		938	30,970
1953	236,500	22,872	11,933	780	766	54,031
1954	273,000	6,855	12,968	530	876	39,856
1955	277,000	9,950	8,458	433	635	33,327
1956	289,000	13,037	12,930	480	1,616	49,900
1957	351,800	23,775	15,115	480	7,535	66,372
1958	363,840	17,280	15,989	800	8,456	63,807
1959	380,500	14,076	17,675	850	7,196	61,226
1960						
	Totals	129,860	126,462	4,353	30,042	464,509

Church Bethel County Hal. 1 Charge Littleton (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	45	4			4					3	1	46
1951	46	3			6					1	5	51
1952	51									7	-7	44
1953	44									8	-8	36
1954	36									1	-1	35
1955	35	1			1						1	36
1956	36	2			2	1				1	1	37
1957	37	2			2				1	1	1	38
1958	38											38
1959	38	1			1						1	39
1960												
Total		13			16					22	-6 = -13.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							49				3	
1951							27				3	
1952							25				3	
1953							24				3	yes
1954							24				3	
1955	1	3	5	1	8	1	18	16	4		3	
1956	2	4	6	2	7		19	14			3	
1957	2	6	5		6		17	15			2	yes
1958		6	5	1	14	3	29	15			2	
1959	1	4	3	2	13		22	12			2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-27 = -55.1%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000		100	35	225		27	555
1951		3,000		32	30	225		27	478
1952		3,000		90	34	221		27	559
1953		3,000		50	23	221		26	585
1954		3,000			36	268		27	595
1955		3,000	100	24	18	179		32	592
1956		4,000	100	48	25	268	13	57	742
1957		4,000	50	175	39	352	42	140	831
1958		4,000		217	28	266	28	157	817
1959		4,000		200	40	266	28	170	807
1960									
		Totals	250	936	308	2,491	111	690	6,561

Rocky Mount District

Church Bethesda County Hal. 2 Charge West Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	68											68
1951	68				2					4	-2	66
1952	66									3	-3	63
1953	63	1			2					10	-8	55
1954	55									6	-6	49
1955	49											49
1956	49											49
1957	49											49
1958	49	1			1				2	2	-1	48
1959	48	1			1	1			1	2	-1	47
1960												
Total		3			6					27	-21 = -30.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							11			9	5	
1951							11			8	5	yes
1952							9			9	5	
1953										10	5	yes
1954										10	5	
1955										11	5	
1956										11	5	
1957											5	
1958										11	5	
1959										12	5	yes
1960												
Total		Increase (end years)					xx			3 = 33.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000			29	487		66	845
1951		5,000			15	484		66	833
1952		5,500	260	20	15	528		66	1,203
1953		5,500		73		572		73	1,171
1954		5,500				572		79	1,110
1955		5,000		56		416		51	833
1956		5,000				702		91	1,359
1957		5,000	746	32		702		302	2,154
1958		5,000				744#		208	1,290
1959		5,000		54		780		240	1,706
1960									
		Totals	1,006	235	59	5,987		1,242	12,504

#Reported for Eden, Hal. No. 7

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 23

Church Calvary County Hal. 3 Charge Calvary (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP From Littleton Charge 1956

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	161	8			8					1	7	168
1951	168	1			2					2	--	168
1952	168	7			12					12	--	168
1953	168	4			16					10	6	174
1954	174									13	-13	161
1955	161	6	1	6	13	3		5		8	5	166
1956	166	6	2		8			6		6	2	168
1957	168					6		6	5	17	-17	151
1958	151	5	2	2	9	2			2	4	5	156
1959	156	6	2	4	12	2		1	3	6	6	162
1960												
	Total	43			80					79	1 = 0.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							76			21	3	
1951							100			21	3	
1952							94			28	3	
1953							113			29	3	yes
1954							94			31	3	
1955		10	34	16	41	2	103	42	28	n. g.	3	
1956	6	8	25	18	40		91	48	29	28	3	yes
1957		9	22	11	42		89	51	20	26	4	
1958	5	8	32	14	34	5	93	58	32	25	4	yes
1959	6	8	28	13	44	4	97	65	32	25	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					21 = 27.6%			4 = 19.0%		

not given

MISC.

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000	650	200	120	575		133	2,164
1951		15,000		50	100	575		133	1,425
1952		18,000		100	115	587		133	1,483
1953		18,000		200	125	587		152	1,846
1954		18,000		251	200	712		151	2,232
1955		18,000	1,200	100	225	475		85	2,647
1956		40,000	300	700	231	712	36	150	2,902
1957		50,000	792	74	352	1,264		499	3,586
1958		50,000		582	125	1,279		510	3,098
1959		50,000	685	611	477	1,479	125	518	4,759
1960									
		Totals	3,627	2,868	2,070	8,245	161	2,464	26,142

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

Church Central Cross County Hal. 4 Charge Enfield

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	54	4			4					1	3	57
1951	56*	28			28						28	84
1952	84				1					2	-1	83
1953	83									3	-3	80
1954	80	1			1					3	-2	78
1955	78					1				1	-1	77
1956	77	3	1		4	2				2	2	79
1957	79	3		1	4	6				6	-2	77
1958	77								2	2	-2	75
1959	75#	10			10	1				1	9	84
1960												
Total		49			52					21	31 = 57.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							60				3	
1951							73				3	yes
1952							54				3	
1953							54				3	
1954							46				3	
1955		6	15	15	8		44	30	21		3	
1956	1	6	15	16	8		45	30	12		3	
1957		6	15	16	8		45	30	11		3	
1958		7	15	16	22		60	35	12		3	yes
1959	10#	7#	16	17	22		62	32#			3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					2 = 3.3%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000		120	55	250		40	594
1951		5,000		100	53	250		40	561
1952		5,000	390	100	45	250		40	970
1953		5,000	189	35	35	250		50	720
1954		5,000	120	30	40	250		50	747
1955		5,000	130	30	15	167		33	552
1956		5,000	10	30	38	250		60	659
1957		5,000	40	20	40	250		213	686
1958		5,000	25	20	30	250		213	665
1959		5,000#	252		40	250		213	1,198#
1960									
		Totals	1,156	485	391	2,417		952	7,352

#1951 Tables 1-A, 1-B, & 2-B reversed with Enfield, Hal. No. 8. Corrected

Church Corinth County Hal. 5 Charge Calvary

Charge reported as "Littleton Circuit" (in 2 counties)
until 1954. From Littleton-Tabor 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	85	4			5					2	3	88
1951	88									6	-6	82
1952	82	3			4					7	-3	79
1953	79											79
1954	79	2			4					1	3	82
1955	82											82
1956	82					10				10	-10	72
1957	72	1			1			1	1	2	-1	71
1958	71		2		2	2				2	--	71
1959	71	1		2	3						3	74
1960												
Total		11			19					30	-11 = -12.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							27			12	5	
1951							27			13	5	
1952							23			17	5	yes
1953							33			15	5	
1954							38			15	5	
1955		4	6	6	14	5	35	20		10	5	
1956		4	3	5	15		27	20		11	5	yes
1957	1	2	3	8	12		25	12		13	4	
1958		2	3	8	12		25	15		15	4	yes
1959	1	4	11	9	28		52	30		17	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					25 = 92.6%			5 = 41.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000	93		20	338		43	681
1951		3,000			44	364		43	716
1952		3,000	15		55	375		43	771
1953		5,000		25	35	401		48	775
1954		5,000			55	416		51	827
1955		5,000		25	33	272		32	613
1956		7,000		18	25	432		62	933
1957		8,500	808	52	14	500		59	1,628
1958		8,500	1,000	69	19	507		197	1,980
1959	1,546	11,500	1,047	114	52	585		205	2,374
1960									
		Totals	2,963	303	352	4,190		783	11,298

Rocky Mount District

Church Ebenezer County Hal. 6 Charge Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	210	6			28					5	23	233
1951	233	4			4					4	--	233
1952	233	1			2					9	-7	226
1953	226	8			10					10	--	226
1954	226									1	-1	225
1955	225	1			1				1	1	--	225
1956	225	5	1		6	2			1	3	3	228
1957	228	3	1	1	5	3			1	4	1	229
1958	229	1	2	1	4	2			4	6	-2	227
1959	227	7		2	9				2	2	7	234
1960												
Total		36			69					45	24 = 11.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							112			41	4	yes
1951							124			42	4	
1952							121				4	
1953							65			31	3	
1954							100			38	3	
1955		15	25	18	30		88	36	30	41	3	yes
1956	5	15	22	30	28		95	70	25	31	3	
1957	2	15	22	21	54		112	62	35	30	3	
1958	1	12	32	10	61		115	66	35	31	3	
1959	7	12	36	20	50		118	69	36	30	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					6 = 5.4%			-11 = -26.8%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		35,000	6,423	450	131	625		120	8,150
1951	125	35,000		1,000	146	810		120	2,711
1952	135	35,000		200	128	810		112	1,909
1953		35,000	956	206	120	1,404		98	4,007
1954		35,000	309	520	121	1,404		98	3,780
1955		35,000		321	117	900		78	2,155
1956		35,000	610	516	112	1,404	156	127	4,416
1957		35,000	156	588	125	1,482	156	685	4,015
1958		35,000	1,059	566	130	1,482	156	768	4,875
1959		35,000	524	452	283	1,482	195	836	5,095
1960									
		Totals	10,037	4,819	1,413	11,803	663	3,042	41,113

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 27

Church Eden County Hal. 7 Charge West Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	156	3			5					9	-4	152
1951	152											152
1952	152									3	-3	149
1953	149	1			1					16	-15	134
1954	134	1			1					4	-3	131
1955	131					3				3	-3	128
1956	128					3			1	4	-4	124
1957	124	4		2	6	2		1		3	3	127
1958	127	4	3		7	1		1	5	7	--	127
1959	127	2			2			1	1	2	--	127
1960												
	Total	15			22					51	-29 = -18.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL / MISC.

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							74			35	5	
1951							60			34	5	yes
1952							55			30	5	
1953							46			36	5	yes
1954							56			25	5	
1955		7	8	9	24		48	33		26	5	
1956		6	7	14	29		56	25	21	24	5	
1957	4	7	12	7	16		42	25	23	26	5	
1958	3	6	8	5	26		45	20	33	23	5	
1959	2	13	7	6	29		55	25		23	5	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-19 = -25.7%			-12 = -34.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		19,000	115		37	840		40	1,371
1951		19,000			65	827		109	1,447
1952		20,000	600	180	33	1,032		129	2,649
1953		20,000	456	130	33	1,118		142	2,663
1954		25,000	27	20	32	1,118		155	2,227
1955		25,000		130	12	811		100	1,608
1956		25,000				1,368		150	2,177
1957		25,000	1,444	88	45	1,368		589	4,049
1958		25,000			32	1,416#		274	2,353
1959		25,000		258	30	1,500		341	3,422
1960									
		Totals	2,642	806	319	11,398		2,029	23,966

Rocky Mount District

Church Enfield County Hal. 8 Charge Enfield

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	370	18			31					6	25	395
1951	395	3			11					7	4	399
1952	399	17			28					15	13	412
1953	412	13			26					18	8	420
1954	420	5			12					19	-7	413
1955	413	7	2		9	3		1		4	5	418
1956	418	25	14		39	9		2	3	14	25	443
1957	443	6	8	2	16	1			4	5	11	454
1958	454	11	4		15	3		1	8	12	3	457
1959	457#	15	4	1	20	6		3	3	12	8	465
1960												
Total		120			207					112	95 = 25.7%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							173			95	3	
1951							168			105	3	yes
1952							205			100	3	
1953							220			105	3	
1954							235			101	3	
1955	5	14	60	40	107	15	236	156		104	3	
1956	24	14	62	42	110	15	243	160	45	105	3	
1957		14	65	44	110	15	248	152	47	105	3	
1958	11	14	67	44	112	15	252	151	48	105	3	yes
1959	13#	14	69	45	112	14	254#	155	55	100#	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					81 = 46.8%			5 = 5.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		60,000		851	250	3,600		600	7,618
1951		60,000	550	1,000	250	3,600		610	8,176
1952		60,000	3,801	2,800	332	4,250		410	14,450
1953		60,000	500	1,666	300	4,250		450	10,432
1954		70,000	434	1,000	355	4,250		450	11,099
1955		60,000	1,400	1,200	269	2,833	200	233	9,326
1956		61,000	2,169	1,091	350	4,250	300	650	13,649
1957		61,000	1,554	2,455	325	4,550	300	3,392	15,243
1958		61,000	1,054	2,140	398	4,750	500	3,849	15,391
1959		61,000#	1,748	3,000	300	4,750	500	4,049	21,707#
1960									
		Totals	13,210	17,203	3,129	41,083	1,800	14,693	127,091

#1959 Tables 1-A, 1-B, & 2-B reversed with Central Cross, Hal. No. 4. Corrected

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 29

Church Halifax County Hal. 9 Charge Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	200	2			5					29	-24	176
1951	176	4			7					5	2	178
1952	178	1			3					3	--	178
1953	178	17			18					5	13	191
1954	191				2					4	-2	189
1955	189		1	2	3	1			1	2	1	190
1956	190	8	3	2	13	4			4	8	5	195
1957	195	10	6	6	22	3			2	5	17	212
1958	212	16	2		18	4			4	8	10	222
1959	222	4		1	5	4		1	2	7	-2	220
1960												
	Total	62			96					76	20 = 10.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							114			35	4	
1951							116			27	4	
1952							92			30	4	
1953							107			30	3	
1954							134			35	3	
1955		15	28	10	64	8	125	80	25	n. g.	3	yes
1956	5	11	39	40	58		148	89	35	30	3	
1957	9	19	45	33	45		142	91	53	33	3	
1958	15	19	44	32	48		143	93	51	33	3	
1959	4	10	51	34	46		141	75	51	34	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					27 = 23.7%			-1 = -2.9%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		36,000	8,486	430	124	1,200		159	11,110
1951	310	36,000		2,700	135	1,350		159	5,195
1952	225	36,000		103	130	1,350		188	2,740
1953		36,000	54	100	118	1,584		110	3,316
1954		36,000		190	138	1,584		110	3,409
1955		36,000		218	71	1,100	50	88	2,657
1956		39,500	591	495	121	1,584	176	143	4,639
1957		39,500	342	495	138	1,672	176	773	4,529
1958		39,500	301	528	122	1,672	176	866	4,603
1959		39,000	111	485	181	1,672	220	944	5,950
1960									
		Totals	9,885	5,744	1,278	14,768	798	3,540	48,148

Church Hawkins Chapel County Hal. 10 Charge Hawkins-Tabor
Charge named "Littleton Circuit" until 1954 From Littleton-Tabor 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported lost year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	218	7			7					4	3	221
1951	221	5			5					12	-7	214
1952	214	12			16					5	11	225
1953	225				1					2	-1	224
1954	224	1			1					5	-4	220
1955	220	1			1	1		2		3	-2	218
1956	218	6	1		7	1		2	3	6	1	219
1957	219			1	1				3	3	-2	217
1958	217	3	3	2	8				3	3	5	222
1959	222		3		3	1			1	2	1	223
1960												
Total		35			50					45	5 = 2.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							138			19	5	
1951							128			16	5	
1952							133			23	5	yes
1953							150			16	5	
1954							171			16	5	
1955		10	40	46	57	24	177	147	50	13	5	
1956	6	10	20	35	57	3	125	92	45	11	5	yes
1957		9	32	47	64	3	155	94	40	10	2	
1958	1	9	34	44	62	8	157	93	53	18	2	yes
1959		6	40	47	38	20	151	70	43	27	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					13 = 9.4%			8 = 42.1%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000	56	140	155	728		93	1,605
1951		15,000	15	230	128	784		93	1,737
1952		15,000	165	302	170	840		93	2,270
1953		18,000	900	245	200	898		118	3,012
1954		20,000		100	250	938		120	2,190
1955		20,000		100	160	680		80	1,710
1956		20,000		200	210	1,080		156	2,701
1957		20,000		99	350	1,485		618	3,259
1958		25,500	500	374	275	1,665		80	3,255
1959	3,500	27,500	1,946	798	141	1,710		61	4,978
1960									
		Totals	3,582	2,588	2,039	10,808		1,512	26,717

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 31

Church Hobgood County Hal. 11 Charge Hobgood (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP From Battleboro 1954

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	96	3			3						3	99
1951	99	1			6					1	5	104
1952	104	4			4					2	2	106
1953	106	5			7					11	-4	102
1954	102				1					9	-8	94
1955	94			4	4						4	98
1956	98	6	4		10	2				2	8	106
1957	106											106
1958	106	2	2		4	2			1	3	1	107
1959	107	2	6		8				4	4	4	111
1960												
	Total	23			47					32	15 = 15.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							70			20	3	
1951							54			22	3	yes
1952							99			23	3	
1953							92			24	3	
1954							104			24	3	yes
1955		9	40	28	17		94	57	46	24	3	
1956	4	9	40	25	7		81	54	55	24	3	yes
1957	Charge totals given but unusable because in 2 counties										3	yes
1958	2	9	38	33	25		105	67	65	22	3	
1959	2	9	33	33	25		100	63	65	20	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					30 = 42.9%			0		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		1,500		30	62	600		132	1,165
1951		2,000	25		72	600		132	1,231
1952		2,000	7,290	170	107	629		132	8,744
1953		12,500	4,710	250	116	684		139	6,404
1954		18,000	4,354	160	120	684		139	6,111
1955		17,500			213	600		50	1,366
1956		17,500				900		133	1,139
1957	Not given.		See above comment						
1958	3,000	40,500	5,803	859	194	1,085		314	8,704
1959	11,400#	40,200	1,876	1,016	153	1,260		40	5,055
1960									
		Totals	24,058	2,485	1,037	7,042		1,211	39,919

#Charge total. This item not shown in county summary

Rocky Mount District

Church Hollister County Hal. 12 Charge West Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	136	4			4					3	1	137
1951	137	1			4					2	2	139
1952	139									2	-2	137
1953	137									34	-34	103
1954	103				7					5	2	105
1955	105			1	1						1	106
1956	106	1			1	7		1	2	10	-9	97
1957	97					2		2		4	-4	93
1958	93	2	1	2	5	2			2	4	1	94
1959	94	1	1	1	3	4		3		7	-4	90
1960												
	Total	9			25					71	-46 = -33.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							47			17	5	
1951							39			19	5	yes
1952							39			21	5	
1953							43			24	5	yes
1954							47			25	5	
1955		6	5	18	15		44	28		24	5	
1956	1	7	5	6	27		45	28		27	5	
1957		7	9	4	24		44	25		26	5	
1958	1	6	7		40		53	36		24	5	
1959	1	10	9	2	31		52	29		25	5	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					5 = 10.6%			8 = 47.1%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	254		43	424		50	1,021
1951		10,000		40	38	300		33	572
1952		11,000	545	180	45	432		51	1,561
1953		11,000			30	468		56	915
1954		17,500			24	520		72	1,014
1955		18,150	347	38	24	619			1,155
1956		18,150				1,044		66	1,338
1957		18,150	731	88	36	1,044		5	2,044
1958		18,150			37	1,080#		67	1,336
1959		18,150		187	32	1,140		56	1,716
1960									
		Totals	1,877	533	309	7,071		456	12,672

#Reported for Ringwood, Hal. No. 16

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 33

Church New Hope County Hal. 13 Charge Roanoke

Reported as Roanoke Circuit until 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	133	24			26					4	22	155
1951	155	7			10					2	8	163
1952	163	1			2					4	-2	161
1953	161	2			8					35	-27	134
1954	134	8			12					6	6	140
1955	140	2	12	1	15	1				1	14	154
1956	154	1	1		2	4		4	3	11	-9	145
1957	145	10	1	1	12	3			1	4	8	153
1958	153	6	1	1	8	1				1	7	160
1959	160	3	1	1	5				2	2	3	163
1960												
	Total	64			100					70	30 = 22.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							95			17	3	
1951							90			20	3	yes
1952							104			22	3	yes
1953							116			19	3	
1954							131			29	3	
1955	2	7	42	48	49	2	148	95	44	30	3	
1956	1	7	35	44	31	4	121	75	40	29	3	yes
1957	9	8	47	27	46	8	136	77		29	2	
1958	6	8	30	21	58	12	129	74	35	30	2	yes
1959	2	8	39	27	56		130	90	30	30	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					35 = 36.8%			13 = 76.5%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		8,500	1,918	120	122	600		120	3,133
1951		11,000	75	400	193	750		157	1,887
1952		11,000	2,062	100	191	750		156	3,635
1953		7,500	1,436		142	900		188	3,397
1954	18,484	46,500	3,172		129	900		188	5,215
1955	18,687	43,000	1,861	546	150	667		137	4,054
1956	16,850	43,000	2,802	228	272	1,000		244	5,203
1957	9,120	43,000	4,060	509	277	1,000		495	6,895
1958	8,755	43,000	2,408	1,009	158	1,060		555	5,762
1959	8,000	43,000	1,700	1,000	203	1,600		870	6,221
1960									
		Totals	21,494	3,912	1,837	9,227		3,110	45,402

not given

Rocky Mount District

Church Palmyra County Hal. 14 Charge Hobgood (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

From Scotland Neck 1954

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net gain	Total At end of year
1950	45		not given		4	not given				5	-1	44
1951	44	2	not given		3						3	47
1952	47											47
1953	47					not given				2	-2	45
1954	45					not given				15	-15	30
1955	30					7				7	-7	23
1956	23					4				4	-4	19
1957	19											19
1958	19					10		7		17	-17	2
1959	2#					2				2	-2	0
1960												
Total		2			7					52	-45 = -100.0%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given					40	not given		3	2	
1951		not given					39	not given		3	2	
1952										3	2	
1953											2	yes
1954											2	yes
1955											3	
1956											3	yes
1957											3	yes
1958											3	
1959											3	
1960												
Total		Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Canf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000		40	45	300		50	583
1951		2,000			41	300		50	580
1952		2,000		25		300		50	551
1953		2,000				350		50	602
1954		2,000				500		75	795
1955		2,000				267		47	486
1956		2,000				400			533
1957		Charge totals given but unusable See Hobgood, Hal. No. 11							
1958									
1959									
1960									
Totals				65	86	2,417		322	4,130

1959 Table 1 reversed with Williams Chapel, Mar. No. 9. Corrected

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 35

Church Pierces County Hal. 15 Charge Halifax

Sometimes also reported as "Pierce"

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	136	1			9					9	--	136
1951	136	7			7					4	3	139
1952	139	9			12					6	6	145
1953	145	7			7					2	5	150
1954	150	2			3					1	2	152
1955	152					6				6	-6	146
1956	146	7	5	1	13	1				1	12	158
1957	158	6		2	8	1			2	3	5	163
1958	163	4	1	1	6				2	2	4	167
1959	167	3			3	5		2		7	-4	163
1960												
	Total	46			68					41	27 = 19.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							69			21	4	yes
1951							69			18	4	
1952							55			18	4	
1953							79			21	3	
1954							78			21	3	
1955		9	28	18	11		66	45	30	16	3	yes
1956	7	9	28	20	14		71	50	30	16	3	
1957	1	6	21	27	31		85	45	41	16	3	
1958	4	6	33	16	31		86	45	41	18	3	
1959	3	10	22	22	35		89	45	59	21	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					20 = 29.0%			0		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,500	621	70	135	356		40	1,421
1951	60	3,500#	1,616		132	360		40	2,420
1952	64	3,500		108	70	360		50	883
1953		3,500	68	140	106	612		42	1,493
1954		3,500		150	109	612		42	1,448
1955		3,500		11	116	400		34	941
1956		3,500	648	78	142	612	68	55	2,193
1957		3,500	68	144	148	648	68	299	1,755
1958		3,500	425	145	172	646	68	334	2,148
1959		3,500		415	237	646	85	365	2,424
1960									
		Totals	3,446	1,261	1,367	5,252	289	1,301	17,126

#Reported as 35,000

Rocky Mount District

Church Ringwood County Hal. 16 Charge West Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	30	1	not given		2		not given	not given			2	32
1951	32											32
1952	32									1	-1	31
1953	31									19	-19	12
1954	12	1	not given		4					3	1	13
1955	13					2				2	-2	11
1956	11											11
1957	11					3				3	-3	8
1958	8											8
1959	8											8
1960												
Total		2			6					28	-22 = -73.3%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950											5	
1951											5	yes
1952											5	
1953											5	yes
1954											5	
1955											5	
1956		5	3	7	3		18	14			5	
1957											5	
1958											5	
1959											5	yes
1960												
Total	0	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000				22		3	32
1951		2,000				22		3	34
1952		2,000	60			17			79
1953		2,000#							
1954		4,000				39		5	78
1955		4,000		12		17			42
1956		4,000							3
1957		4,000	4						4
1958		5,000				0‡			
1959		3,000							
1960									
		Totals	64	12		117		11	272

#Reported as 20,000

‡1,080 reported is an error

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 37

Church First Church County Hal. 17 Charge Roanoke Rapids: First Church

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950	1,000	82	72	16	170	17		7	4	28	142	1,142
1951	1,142	23	29		52	13			4	17	35	1,177
1952	1,177	13	26	6	45	11		3	5	19	26	1,203
1953	1,203	21	24	8	53	88		2	8	98	-45	1,158
1954	1,158	10	21	3	34	23		1	3	27	7	1,165
1955	1,165	18	28	9	55	65		2	5	72	-17	1,148
1956	1,148	31	19	5	55	36		7	9	52	3	1,151
1957	1,151	28	24	13	65	25	19	7	8	59	6	1,157
1958	1,157	27	39	4	70	24	4	14	7	49	21	1,178
1959	1,178	19	26	5	50	24	2	6	4	36	14	1,192
1960												
	Total	272			649					457	192 = 19.2%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950		25	147	59	133	32	396	195	155	160	1	
1951	16	25	183	55	137	28	428	193	155	175	1	
1952	7	25	177	57	141	27	427	194	169	197	1	yes
1953	16	25	159	65	171	27	447	205	124	192	1	
1954	13*	25	160	64	162	26	437	206	138	203	1	yes
1955	16	32	206	75	189	24	526	261	129	209	1	
1956	23	35	182	79	207	49	552	294	168	209	1	
1957	25	30	165	74	187	69	525	279		206	1	
1958	25	33	163	90	194	74	554	251	102	199	1	
1959	16	33	164	94	197	76	564	251	142	203	1	yes
1960												
Total	154	Increase (end years)					168 = 42.4%			43 = 26.9%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	6,000	80,000	1,545	4,139	528	5,195		1,000	16,071
1951	4,800	80,000	1,290	4,893	545	5,685		1,500	17,677
1952		80,000	825	9,117	634	6,250		1,500	22,523
1953		80,000	960	7,608	877	6,000		1,500	22,241
1954	12,000	132,000	42,346	3,090	887	6,000		1,500	61,395
1955	26,000	151,500	27,974	6,841	676	4,000		1,100	47,187
1956	21,050	119,000	13,143	9,455	1,546	6,000		1,950	42,028
1957	22,760	216,000	14,867	9,899	1,157	6,500		6,653	45,292
1958	18,362	237,000	10,920	11,127	973	6,600	400	7,451	43,232
1959	13,175	237,000	7,667	10,506	846	6,600	600	8,121	51,645
1960									
		Totals	121,537	76,675	8,669	58,830	1,000	32,275	369,291

Church Rosemary County Hal. 18 Charge Rosemary
Reported as "Rosamary" 1958

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	604	12	14	4	30	13		5	7	25	5	609
1951	609	15	14	10	39	13		10	10	33	6	615
1952	615	9	20	2	31	8		8	4	20	11	626
1953	626	25	30	15	70	9		11	5	25	45	671
1954	671	19	28	7	54	16			7	23	31	702
1955	702	34	28	6	68	13		4	4	21	47	749
1956	749	22	26	4	52	11		3	9	23	29	778
1957	778	24	13	3	40	9		3	6	18	22	800
1958	800	23	28	10	61	11		7	2	20	41	841
1959	841	27	17	7	51	17		6	6	29	22	863
1960												
	Total	210			496					237	259 = 42.8%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils jain ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	10	14	144	75	123		356	197	120	94	1	
1951	12	18	163	55	103		339	213	110	97	1	
1952	7	21	191	62	166		440	275	138	104	1	
1953	21	22	207	56	161		446	252	121	140	1	yes
1954	13	22	177	67	184		450	278	168	142	1	
1955	10	22	203	70	203		498	349	152	135	1	
1956	19	21	221	49	213		504	328	167	145	1	
1957	16	21	139	140	249	21	570	342	196	145	1	
1958	17	41	213	77	280	32	643	360	182	137	1	
1959	21	41	217	126	246	41	671	390	157	147	1	
1960												
Total	146	Increase (end years)					315 = 88.5%			53 = 56.4%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		65,000	9,641	1,444	295	3,500		400	17,322
1951		79,000	11,527	1,512	296	4,000		400	19,870
1952	29,000	135,000	15,806	1,619	220	4,000		400	24,104
1953	28,283	145,000	7,507	5,344	808	4,500		450	21,906
1954	25,346	146,215	9,988	4,809	683	5,000		450	25,414
1955	18,436	161,715	8,602	5,073	555	3,667		333	22,306
1956	9,928	146,215	11,121	3,594	1,116	5,500		1,200	28,311
1957	5,440	146,215	11,568	5,156	1,880	6,000		3,300	31,857
1958	5,230	151,215	6,133	5,175	1,880	6,500		3,696	27,409
1959	6,390	151,215	1,746	6,443	1,680	6,500		4,030	27,808
1960									
		Totals	93,639	40,169	9,413	49,167		14,659	246,307

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District

Church Scotland Neck County Hal. 19 Charge Scotland Neck

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	256	1			2					74	-72	184
1951	184	8			106					7	99	283
1952	283	5			9					13	-4	279
1953	279	10			27					29	-2	277
1954	277	5			16					37	-21	256
1955	256		2	1	3	3		1	2	6	-3	253
1956	253	1	4		5	7		1	1	9	-4	249
1957	249	15	5	1	21	6	1	3	4	14	7	256
1958	256	6	6	1	13	8	3	3	2	16	-3	253
1959	253	6	4	1	11	5		1	2	8	3	256
1960												
Total		57			213					213	00	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							206			56	2	
1951							202			60	2	
1952							207			60	2	
1953							201			63	2	yes
1954	4#	14#	78	17	75	34	218#	101#	52#	65	2	
1955		14	65	19	73	38	209	102	37	70	1	
1956	1	14	70	21	75	45	225	112	67	66	1	
1957	11	13	66	26	70	43	218	123	41	68	1	yes
1958	5	13	55	25	62		155	107	41	62	1	
1959	1	16	60	29	74	20	199	110	41	59	1	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-7 = -3.4%			3 = 5.4%		

not given

#From Table 1-A. Only one church school in charge

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		12,000	150	1,700	334	2,100		168	5,548
1951		12,000	206	500	347	2,100		168	4,923
1952		12,000	400	1,300	453	2,100		168	5,721
1953		17,000		800	297	2,450		168	5,605
1954		11,000	300	1,600	612	3,600		225	8,685
1955	15,000	30,000	30,956	900	600	2,667	213	173	37,429
1956	28,000	70,000	28,062	1,078	435	4,000	500	165	35,850
1957	24,003	75,000	9,037	425	404	4,500		304	15,076
1958	22,000	79,000	18,248	1,728	488	4,500		600	26,764
1959	19,424	79,000	10,949	1,554	624	4,500		1,090	21,293
1960									
		Totals	98,308	11,5[illegible]	4,594	32,517	713	3,229	166,894

Church Smith County Hal. 20 Charge Smith
Sometimes reported as "Smiths"
From Halifax 1952
From Roanoke 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	269	2			5					9	-4	265
1951	265	7			8					14	-6	259
1952	259	8			10					5	5	264
1953	264	4			16					17	-1	263
1954	263									4	-4	259
1955	259	2			2	2			1	3	-1	258
1956	258	9	1	3	13	2		7	1	10	3	261
1957	261	5		1	6	6			2	8	-2	259
1958	259	10	2	3	15			1	1	2	13	272
1959	272	4		4	8				3	3	5	277
1960												
	Total	51			83					75	8 = 3.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							208			28	4	yes
1951							206			25	4	
1952							207			26	4	yes
1953							201			36	3	
1954							193			37	3	
1955	2	12	43	64	84	7	210	135	48	35	3	
1956	9	13	44	55	75	13	200	125	55	31	3	yes
1957	5	13	46	56	78	16	209	135	60	34	1	yes
1958	9	13	50	61	81	12	217	136	73	37	1	
1959	2	13	53	40	114	11	231	136	72	41	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					23 = 11.1%			13 = 46.4%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		40,000	17,243	508	410	825		162	19,744
1951	40	40,000	2,018	750	251	1,086		162	5,098
1952		40,000		330	251	1,080		150	2,742
1953		50,000	1,183	400	229	1,350	35	281	4,554
1954	1,500	50,000	1,373	160	207	1,450		281	4,792
1955	800	50,000	621	345	289	1,000		206	3,776
1956		50,000	1,028	156	500	1,500		366	5,276
1957	5,000	50,000	9,123	1,748	456	2,000		850	15,005
1958	4,000	50,000	1,250	636	250	2,860		952	7,232
1959	3,000	50,100	1,955	2,158	376	3,060		1,038	11,040
1960									
		Totals	35,794	7,191	3,219	16,211	35	4,448	79,259

Church South Rosemary County Hal. 21 Charge Roanoke

Charge reported as "Roanoke Circuit" until 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	188	14			28					13	15	203
1951	203	39			49					5	44	247
1952	247	10			21					5	16	263
1953	263	12			30					15	15	278
1954	278	1			2					5	-3	275
1955	275	14	3		17	7			2	9	8	283
1956	283	3	2	1	6	6		1	1	8	-2	281
1957	281	26	9	1	36	5	7	5	2	19	17	298
1958	298	3	2	1	6	1		7	2	10	-4	294
1959	294	8	3	6	17	1		1	2	4	13	307
1960												
	Total	130			212					93	119 = 63.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							164			39	3	
1951							174			40	3	
1952							340			40	3	yes
1953							303			33	3	
1954							279			32	3	
1955	13	18	59	50	84	2	213	135	55	36	3	
1956	3	17	49	43	67	12	188	107	50	28	3	yes
1957	16	20	65	43	73		201	143		28	2	
1958	5*	20	75	32	91		218	135	41	25	2	yes
1959	6	19	59	64	88		230	160	45	26	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					66 = 40.2%			-13 = -33.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	2,500	27,000	9,727		253	900		228	11,627
1951	1,500	25,800	7,363	1,300	263	1,125		234	10,781
1952	5,052	26,000	5,200	600	291	1,125		234	8,013
1953	4,146	26,000	468	529	300	1,350		281	4,174
1954	3,508	39,500	1,335	664	300	1,450		281	5,253
1955	3,817	26,000	334	289	341	1,000		206	3,263
1956	4,200	26,000	8,461	741	234	1,500		365	12,210
1957	7,000	28,000	2,533	1,745	272	1,880		920	8,377
1958	6,450	28,000	679	1,202	184	2,000		530	5,389
1959	5,700	30,000	2,200	1,200	195	1,600		798	6,985
1960									
		Totals	38,300	8,270	2,633	13,930		4,077	76,072

Church Tabor County Hal. 22 Charge Hawkins-Tabor
Charge named "Littleton Circuit" until 1954 From Littleton-Tabor 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950	334	4			5					35	-30	304
1951	304	3			4					76	-72	232
1952	232	7			13						13	245
1953	245	6			7					1	6	251
1954	251									2	-2	249
1955	249					1		1		2	-2	247
1956	247	23		1	24	1		2	3	6	18	265
1957	266*	8	1		9	3		2	2	7	2	268
1958	268	6	3	2	11	2		1	1	4	7	275
1959	275		1		1	3			2	5	-4	271
1960												
	Total	57			74					138	-64 = -19.2%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950							106			15	5	
1951							130			16	5	
1952							130			15	5	yes
1953							140			20	5	
1954							190			20	5	
1955		12	20	35	25	40	132	133	50	19	5	
1956	17	12	25	35	60	5	137	75	50	19	5	yes
1957		12	18	40	44	20	134	80	50	26	2	
1958	4	12	17	38	48	22	137	82		27	2	yes
1959	4	12	18	40	28	36	134	80	30	20	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					28 = 26.4%			5 - 33.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000		85	100	936		120	1,757
1951		16,500	1,683	190	139	1,008		120	3,737
1952		16,000	762	251	150	1,140		120	3,166
1953		20,000		300	200	1,220		150	2,758
1954		20,000		325	200	1,270		158	3,037
1955		20,000		300	150	884		104	2,439
1956		20,000		300	174	1,404		203	3,524
1957		20,000	220	30	300	1,815		753	4,003
1958		21,500	450	441	190	2,035		845	4,464
1959	3,500	23,000	4,748	700	228	2,090		495	8,647
1960									
		Totals	7,863	2,922	1,831	13,802		3,068	37,532

Church Union County Hal. 23 Charge West Halifax

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trons.	Fr. other denom.	Totol odded	REMOVALS By trons.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By deoth	Totol rem.	Net. goin	Total At end of yeor
1950	36	2			2					1	1	37
1951	37									3	-3	34
1952	34	1			2					2	--	34
1953	34									3	-3	31
1954	31				1					1	--	31
1955	31					2				2	-2	29
1956	29											29
1957	29					1				1	-1	28
1958	28	2			2				2	2	--	28
1959	28	1			1			2	1	3	-2	26
1960												
Totol		6			8					18	-10 = -27.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teoch	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Totol	Av. S.S. ottend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Chonge postor
1950							29			11	5	
1951							20			11	5	yes
1952							28			10	5	
1953							28			9	5	yes
1954							25			10	5	
1955		4	5		16		25	20		11	5	
1956		4	3		18		25	18		10	5	
1957		3	5	2	15		25	16		10	5	
1958		3	4	2	15		24	17		10	5	
1959	1	3	2	3	16		24	19		10	5	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increose (end yeors)					-5 = -17.2%			-1 = -9.1%		

not given

III FINANCE

Yeor	All in-debtedness	Volue of church bldgs., lond & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Postor Solory	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000			28	427		36	634
1951		4,000		20	20	300		39	574
1952		4,000		85	24	408		51	842
1953		4,000	76	23	20	442		56	922
1954		5,000			27	351		49	691
1955		5,000	90	21	31	256		30	617
1956		5,000				432		56	862
1957		5,000	300	32	22	432		186	1,133
1958		5,000			24	468		70	842
1959		5,000		45	25	492		74	999
1960									
		Totols	466	226	221	4,008		647	8,116

Church Weaver's Chapel County Hal. 24 Charge Calvary (2 counties From Littleton-Tabor 1956

Sometimes reported as "Weavers" I MEMBERSHIP (Named Littleton Circuit until 1954

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Tatal added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Tatal rem.	Net. gain	Tatal At end of year
1950	162	3			5					2	3	165
1951	165	15			24					6	18	183
1952	183									7	-7	176
1953	176	5			5					4	1	177
1954	177	1			1					3	-2	175
1955	175					1				1	-1	174
1956	174					23		8	3	34	-34	140
1957	140	8	2	1	11			1		1	10	150
1958	150	2	1	1	4	1			3	4	--	150
1959	150	4		3	7			3		3	4	154
1960												
	Tatal	38			57					65	-8 = -4.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Yauth	Adult	Home	Tatal	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							82			14	5	
1951							79			15	5	
1952							85			16	5	yes
1953							97			10	5	
1954							88			10	5	
1955		6	23	17	22	12	80	40	20	9	5	
1956		6	9	10	25	2	52	32	10	11	5	yes
1957	3	6	17	11	24		58	31			4	
1958	11	6	18	8	23		55	31	11	3	4	yes
1959	4	5	43	12	41		101	54	30	20	4	
1960												
Tatal	incom.	Increase (end years)					19 = 23.2%			6 = 42.9%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purpases
1950		3,000	3,800	30	52	468		60	4,682
1951		7,000	2,500	100	41	504		60	3,514
1952		10,000	2,750	100	41	510		60	3,822
1953		20,000	4,946	130	90	546		67	6,188
1954		20,000		120	90	576		71	1,337
1955		20,000		100	75	431		8	876
1956		20,000		169	75	684		49	1,185
1957		22,500			439	800		5	1,551
1958		22,500		227	39	730		119	1,245
1959	1,150	22,000	1,743	213	54	936		328	3,643
1960									
		Tatals	15,739	1,189	996	6,185		827	28,043

Church Weldon County Hal. 25 Charge Weldon

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	721	9	14	7	30	14		4	7	25	5	726
1951	726	17	5	2	24	14		1	7	22	2	728
1952	728	12	6	7	25	62		10	5	77	-52	676
1953	676	22	27	5	54	95		4	14	113	-59	617
1954	617	6		18	24	5			4	9	15	632
1955	632	11	8		19	13			1	14	5	637
1956	637	10	13	7	30	23			4	27	3	640
1957	640	4	15	1	20	8		4	5	17	3	643
1958	643	6	6		12	24		1	7	32	-20	623
1959	623	21	12	2	35	11		3	4	18	17	640
1960												
	Total	118			273					354	-81 = -11.2%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	8	24	35	73	136	118	386	200	115	167	1	
1951	17	24	39	78	199	95	435	195	115	170	1	
1952	10	26	74	105	130	56	391	225	106	190	1	
1953	16	23	98	62	147	66	396	205	120	185	1	yes
1954	6	23	98	62	147	66	396	205	120	185	1	
1955	9	23	99	64	145	61	392	310	135	185	1	
1956	10	23	99	64	153	61	400	215	135	185	1	yes
1957	2	17	63	74	184	30	368	185	51	188	1	
1958	4	28	62	76	158		324	165	100	171	1	
1959	17	21	25	49	166	4	328	165	88	175	1	
1960												
Total	99	Increase (end years)					-58 = -15.0%			8 = 4.8%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	12,500	80,000	2,298	4,041	421	4,500		1,600	17,478
1951	7,433	80,000	6,268	4,951	866	4,500		1,600	23,413
1952	7,000	90,000	625	5,093	578	4,500		1,600	18,568
1953		90,000	2,539	5,100	805	5,000		1,600	21,934
1954		90,000	760	5,185	805	5,500		1,600	22,490
1955		90,000		2,550	550	3,667		1,066	14,653
1956		90,000	18,000	2,500	500	5,500		1,800	37,561
1957	2,500	87,500	8,500	3,766	365	5,500	200	5,647	28,776
1958	75,000	225,000	35,786	2,522	315	5,500	300	5,647	53,738
1959	85,000	250,000	37,963	5,302	378	5,500	300	5,647	60,625
1960									
		Totals	112,739	41,010	5,583	49,667	800	27,807	299,236

Rocky Mount District

Church Whitakers Chapel County Hal. 26 Charge Enfield

Reported as "Whitakers" 1951

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	37					not		given		1	-1	36
1951	36											36
1952	36						not	given		1	-1	35
1953	35											35
1954	35						not	given		2	-2	33
1955	33											33
1956	33											33
1957	33											33
1958	33											33
1959	33											33
1960												
	Total				0					4	-4 = -10.8%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Chang pastc
1950											3	
1951											3	yes
1952											3	
1953											3	
1954											3	
1955											3	
1956											3	
1957											3	
1958											3	yes
1959											3	
1960												
Total	xx	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000				150		20	245
1951		3,000				150			205
1952		3,000						200	200
1953		3,000						200	200
1954		3,000						200	200
1955		3,000						200	200
1956		2,000						200	200
1957		2,000						200	200
1958		2,000						200	200
1959		2,000							
1960									
		Totals				300		1,420	1,850

Halifax County Summary

26 churches, all in this district

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	5,750	422	294	5,878	128	3,088	929
1951	5,877*	401	233	6,045	168	3,138	967
1952	6,045	240	230	6,055	10	3,363	982
1953	6,055	358	490	5,923	-132	3,401	1,048
1954	5,923	180	209	5,894	-29	3,534	1,074
1955	5,894	212	168	5,938	44	3,511	1,008
1956	5,938	290	251	5,977	39	3,468	1,051
1957	5,978*	285	204	6,059	81	3,448	1,019
1958	6,059	281	212	6,128	69	3,619	1,026
1959	6,128	266	165	6,229	101	3,805	1,065
1960							
	Totals	2,935	2,456		479		
				Per cent increase	8.3	23.2	14.6

Table III

Year	Vol. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's Salaries	Pastor's Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	552,500	63,020	30,171		5,510	137,156
1951	573,800	35,136	32,059		6,098	119,795
1952	648,000	41,556	33,844		6,163	134,158
1953	699,000	26,948	37,157	35	6,495	131,820
1954	830,715	64,518	39,964		6,627	176,171
1955	857,365	73,615	27,975	463	4,506	163,483
1956	877,865	87,045	42,526	1,249	8,498	211,593
1957	973,865	66,943	45,744	942	26,887	201,948
1958	1,189,865	86,041	49,095	1,628	28,502	226,792
1959	1,220,065	78,860	50,398	2,053	30,529	260,097
1960						
	Totals	623,682	388,933	6,370	129,815	1,763,013

Rocky Mount District

Church Hamilton County Mar. 1 Charge Robersonville

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	34	1			4						4	38
1951	38	9			11						11	49
1952	49				1					5	-4	45
1953	45	2			7					1	6	51
1954	51				2						2	53
1955	53	6	2		8						8	61
1956	61	4		1	5	1		1		2	3	64
1957	64	6		1	7	1			1	2	5	69
1958	69	3		1	4				1	1	3	72
1959	72	4		2	6	3			2	5	1	73
1960												
	Total	35			55					16	39 = 114.7%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Chang pasto
1950							45			17	5	yes
1951							62			22	5	
1952							79			26	2	yes
1953							76			25	2	
1954							68			26	2	
1955	6	7	17	14	27	3	68	35	24	25	2	
1956	3	7	18	14	28	4	71	43	13	25	2	yes
1957	6	7	23	19	42		91	44	26	23	2	
1958	3	8	25	12	47		92	42	26	18	2	
1959	4	6	24	13	42		85	39	38	23	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					40 = 88.9%			6 = 35.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,500	25	40	60	360		72	729
1951		5,500		190	59	384		72	887
1952		5,500	100	150	100	1,100		80	1,948
1953		12,000		300	93	1,500		125	2,745
1954		12,000	190	119	100	1,500		75	2,726
1955		12,000		221	96	1,067		57	2,278
1956		25,000	4,798	263	80	1,800		98	7,344
1957		30,000	4,747	304	129	1,900		638	8,484
1958		30,000	199	234	104	1,900	200	638	3,996
1959		30,000	10	340	148	2,000	200	315	4,175
1960									
		Totals	10,069	2,161	969	13,511	400	2,170	35,312

Church Holly Springs County Mar. 2 Charge Jamesville
Reported as "Holly Spring" 1952, 1956 From Elizabeth City District 1954
From Williamston 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net gain	Total At end of year
1950	135	12			12					2	10	145
1951	145									1	-1	144
1952	144	2			6					2	4	148
1953	148	1			6					5	1	149
1954	149	7			7					3	4	153
1955	153											153
1956	153	1		2	3						3	156
1957	156	9	1	1	11	2		1		3	8	164
1958	164	18	1	5	24	1				1	23	187
1959	187	2	2	3	7			4	1	5	2	189
1960												
Total		50			76					22	54 = 40.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							75			15	2	
1951							75			15	2	yes
1952							92			18	2	
1953							99			18	2	yes
1954							125			21	2	yes
1955		11	42	27	44		124	80	36	19	4	
1956	1	13	51	25	37		126	96	50	21	4	
1957	8	15	46	39	37		127	95	50	21	4	
1958	18	15	50	32	42		139	95	50	21	4	
1959	1	15	55	32	42		144	112	50	25	4	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					69 = 92.0%			10 = 66.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		12,000	186		98	400		65	1,045
1951		12,000	300	600	125	400		90	1,826
1952		12,000	200		78	450		100	1,224
1953		12,000	98		85	500		100	1,241
1954		12,000	974		178	500	40	100	2,351
1955		10,000		100	57	420	66	142	1,297
1956		12,000	345		110	730	100	160	2,305
1957		12,000		300	201	1,000		452	2,562
1958	200	15,000	5,000	500	150	1,100		506	7,724
1959		15,000	500	900	200	1,210		530	4,047
1960									
Totals			7,603	2,400	1,282	6,710	206	2,245	25,622

Rocky Mount District

Church Jamesville County Mar. 3 Charge Jamesville

From Elizabeth City District 1954

From Roper 1953

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	77	7			7						7	84
1951	84	1			1						1	85
1952	85	4			19						19	104
1953	104	5			13					39	-26	78
1954	78	2			3					21	-18	60
1955	60	2	1	3	6						6	66
1956	66	13	3	3	19				1	1	18	84
1957	84								1	1	-1	83
1958	83	2			2	1				1	1	84
1959	84	4	1	2	7	1			1	2	5	89
1960												
Total		40			77					65	12 = 15.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Chang pastc
1950							74			21	5	
1951							74			15	5	
1952							68			17	5	yes
1953							63			14	5	yes
1954							60			17	2	yes
1955		7	28	18	15		68	40		19	4	
1956	13	7	28	18	15		68	35		19	4	
1957		7	38	37	15		87	60	15	20	4	
1958	2	7	42	28	18		95	60	35	20	4	
1959	4	7	47	28	18		100	60	35	20	4	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					26 = 35.1%			-1 = -4.8%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		7,500			77	264		63	527
1951		7,000	25	40	86	312		60	669
1952		10,000		50	75	336		66	699
1953		10,000		350	106	420		84	1,254
1954		10,000	3,500	106	90	420	100	84	4,724
1955		10,000	3,000	120	23	412	66	64	4,056
1956		15,000	1,550		100	730	100	115	3,282
1957		15,500		200	75	1,000		414	2,108
1958	200	18,000	5,000	500	150	1,100		464	7,588
1959		18,000	500	700	200	1,160		475	3,616
1960									
		Totals	13,575	2,066	982	6,154	266	1,889	28,523

Church Parmele County Mar. 4 Charge Stokes (in 2 counties)
Reported as "Mar. 8" 1959

I MEMBERSHIP From Robersonville 1951

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	59											59
1951	59	1			2					2	--	59
1952	59											59
1953	59											59
1954	59									1	-1	58
1955	58	1		3	4				1	1	3	61
1956	61	2			2						2	63
1957	63	5		1	6						6	69
1958	69	1			1			1	1	2	-1	68
1959	68						1		2	3	-3	65
1960												
Total		10			15					9	6 = 10.2%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							29			10	5	yes
1951							51			10	5	yes
1952							35			10	3	yes
1953							30			13	3	yes
1954							35			11	3	
1955		4	15	10	10	2	41	40	22	11	3	
1956	2	6	15	10	11	2	44	40	22	11	3	
1957	5	6	18	10	13	2	49	35	25	12	3	yes
1958	5	6	20	10	13	2	51	35	25	12	3	
1959		6	20	12	13		51	28	25	12	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					22 = 75.9%			2 = 20.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,100#	200		40	225		45	610
1951		2,100#			70	240		45	468
1952		2,100				240		45	416
1953		2,100				270		60	405
1954		6,000	100			270		60	617
1955		6,000	137			180		46	526
1956	59	6,000	75		100	390		78	887
1957		6,000	157	100	50	390	120	169	1,134
1958		6,000	68	75	50	427	120	189	1,121
1959		10,000	30	75	54	457	120	206	1,468
1960									
		Totals	767	250	364	3,089	360	943	7,652

#Reported as 21,000. Corrected from Table 1-B

Rocky Mount District

Church Robersonville County Mar. 5 Charge Robersonville

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	80									2	-2	78
1951	78	6			10					1	9	87
1952	87	5			12						12	99
1953	99	13			24					7	17	116
1954	116				6					7	-1	115
1955	115	2	3		5				1	1	4	119
1956	119	7	3		10	7				7	3	122
1957	122	7	4	3	14	2	6	1	1	10	4	126
1958	126	13	8	1	22	6	3	1		10	12	138
1959	138	8		4	12	4		3		7	5	143
1960												
	Total	61			115					52	63 = 78.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							77			36	5	yes
1951							103			36	5	
1952							103			34	2	yes
1953							115			37	2	
1954							124			36	2	
1955	2	10	34	25	35	6	110	80	60	36	2	
1956	6	10	29	26	39	9	113	83	71	54	2	yes
1957	4	13	37	34	39	3	126	95	45	34	2	
1958	11	14	30	39	55	4	142	96	55	36	2	
1959	8	12	39	30	51	6	138	94	67	30	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					61 = 79.2%			-6 = -16.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,300	250		150	390		78	1,055
1951		20,300			195	416		78	888
1952		20,300	100	150	175	1,700		120	3,007
1953		30,000	745	150	191	1,500		125	3,517
1954		30,000	263	200	218	1,500		75	3,443
1955		30,000		526	300	1,066		58	2,889
1956		40,000	7,500	575	300	1,800		97	11,636
1957		40,000	983	806	393	1,900		638	5,617
1958		40,000	611	821	285	1,900	200	715	5,400
1959		40,000	1,508	1,131	308	2,000	200	715	8,357
1960									
		Totals	11,960	4,359	2,515	14,172	400	2,699	45,809

Church Siloam County Mar. 6 Charge Jamesville

From Roper, Elizabeth City District, 1953

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	119	2			2					23	-21	98
1951	98											98
1952	98									11	-11	87
1953	87	1			3					29	-26	61
1954	61	6			7					26	-19	42
1955	42	1		1	2						2	44
1956	44											44
1957	44			1	1						1	45
1958	45					1				1	-1	44
1959	44	2			2				1	1	1	45
1960												
	Total	12			17					91	-74 = -62.2%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							50			15	5	
1951							45			15	5	
1952							34			17	5	yes
1953							50			18	5	yes
1954							48			18	2	yes
1955		6	16	7	21		50	30		16	4	
1956		5	7	10	21		43	29		12	4	
1957		6	7	7	20		40	30		15	4	
1958		6	7	7	20		40	30		15	4	
1959		6	7	7	20		40	30		15	4	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-10 = -20.0%			0		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000			46	144		35	310
1951		5,000	25	28	50	208		40	454
1952		8,000	2,000		68	224		44	2,463
1953		10,000	2,100	40	55	240		48	2,645
1954		5,000		45	40	240	60	48	706
1955		5,000	400	80	7	226	40	48	1,031
1956		5,000			50	390	60	72	910
1957		5,000		100	50	390		233	1,008
1958	200	5,000	1,000	250	100	430		261	2,197
1959		5,000	250	200	100	430		268	1,532
1960									
		Totals	5,775	743	566	2,922	160	1,097	13,256

Rocky Mount District

Church Vernon County Mar. 7 Charge Stokes (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

From Robersonville 1951

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	86											86
1951	86	1			2					1	1	87
1952	87	2			2						2	89
1953	89	4			7					2	5	94
1954	94									3	-3	91
1955	91								1	1	-1	90
1956	90	4		1	5			1		1	4	94
1957	94	7		1	8			1		1	7	101
1958	101							1		1	-1	100
1959	100	3			3			1		1	2	102
1960												
	Total	21			27					11	16 = 18.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							59			9	5	yes
1951							50			9	5	yes
1952							35			9	3	yes
1953							50			11	3	yes
1954							55			12	3	
1955		4	15	27	10	4	60	40	30	12	3	
1956	3	6	20	27	12	5	70	45	30	12	3	
1957		7	26	24	18	2	77	55	38	13	3	yes
1958		8	28	26	18	3	83	55	40	15	3	
1959	3	8	33	26	18	2	87	50	40		3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					28 = 47.5%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		6,000			40	165		33	317
1951		6,000			65	176		33	358
1952		6,000				176		33	306
1953		6,000				198		44	298
1954		2,100	190			198		44	572
1955		2,200	43			132		34	307
1956	49	2,200	55		100	286		57	668
1957		2,300	149	100	50	286	88	123	901
1958		2,355	121	75	50	314	88	139	959
1959		3,000	20	75	79	336	88	152	946
1960									
		Totals	578	250	384	2,267	264	692	5,632

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 55

Church Wares County Mar. 8 Charge Jamesville

From Plymouth, Elizabeth City District, 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950	32	1			1						1	33
1951	33											33
1952	33											33
1953	33					not given				4	-4	29
1954	29					not given				1	-1	28
1955	28											28
1956	28		2		2	13		8	1	22	-20	8
1957	8	8	3	3	14				1	1	13	21
1958	21	1		1	2						2	23
1959	23	4			4						4	27
1960												
	Total	14			23					28	-5 = -15.6%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950											2	
1951											2	
1952											2	
1953											2	
1954											2	yes
1955		5	15	50	14		84	60			4	
1956		5	20	40	11		76	55			4	
1957	7	6	8	22	8		44	40			4	
1958		6	6	12	8		32	40			4	
1959	4	6	6	12	8		32	30			4	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
						Salary	Travel		
1950		1,000				100		10	144
1951		1,000				100		10	142
1952		1,000				100		10	143
1953		1,000				100		10	145
1954		1,000							
1955		5,000	1,000		125				1,125#
1956		5,000			50	100	10	51	273
1957		5,000		100	60	200		74	493
1958	200	5,000	1,000	250	100	210		83	1,703
1959		5,000	250	150	100	255		88	1,123
1960									
		Totals	2,250	500	460	1,165	10	336	5,291

#Derived. Not given

Church Williams Chapel County Mar. 9 Charge Hobgood (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP From Battleboro 1954

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	65				3						3	68
1951	67*	4			5					2	3	70
1952	70				3						3	73
1953	73	2			2					1	1	74
1954	74	1			1					1	--	74
1955	74					10				10	-10	64
1956	64											64
1957	64											64
1958	64	5	1		6				2	2	4	68
1959	68#	1	2		3						3	71
1960												
Total		13			23					16	7 = 10.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL MISC.

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches an chg.	Change pastor
1950							67			25	3	
1951							57			15	3	yes
1952							45			21	3	
1953							34			15	3	
1954							44			19	3	yes
1955		4	8	22	15		49	28		18	3	
1956		4	8	22	15		49	28		15	3	yes
1957		Some charge totals given but not usable, in 2 counties									3	yes
1958	5	7	15	12	13		47	30	34	14	3	
1959	1	7#	19	15	14		55#	34	35	15#	3	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-12 = -17.9%			-10 = -40.0%		

not given

#1959 Tables 1-A & 1-B reversed with Palmyra, Hal. No. 14. Corrected

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000		16	40	200		48	464
1951		6,000	600	100	45	200		48	1,157
1952		6,000		20	33	209		48	490
1953		6,000#			60	228		51	513
1954		6,000			68	228		51	591
1955		6,000			52	267		47	548
1956		6,000				400		71	765
1957			See above comment						
1958		4,000	1,319	103	58	465		134	2,280
1959		5,000	2,000	125	90	540		47	3,165
1960									
		Totals	3,919	364	446	2,737		545	9,973

#Reported as 600

Church Williamston County Mar. 10 Charge Williamston
From Elizabeth City District 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	271	7			24					7	17	288
1951	288	11			35					18	17	305
1952	305	10			23					26	-3	302
1953	302	19			24					22	2	304
1954	304	4			14					16	-2	302
1955	302	11	10	1	22	4		3	1	8	14	316
1956	316	13	16	1	30	5		2	4	11	19	335
1957	335	19	14	3	36	23		8	2	33	3	338
1958	338	14	32	2	48	14		3	6	23	25	363
1959	363	4	6	3	13	5		3	1	9	4	367
1960												
Total		112			269					173	96 = 35.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches an chg.	Change pastor
1950							251			75	2	
1951							257			83	2	yes
1952							244			100	2	
1953							258			96	2	yes
1954							256			91	2	
1955	10	18	92	25	84	36	255	156	54	101	1	
1956	8	16	102	35	84	15	252	168	70	100	1	yes
1957	19	25	91	36	75	23	250	156	73	83	1	
1958	14	20	97	47	85	25	274	178	64	87	1	
1959	4	21	95	57	84	20	277	188	59	86	1	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					26 = 10.4%			11 = 14.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		30,000	1,295	1,100	420	2,700		350	7,845
1951	10,000	60,000	12,303	2,300	436	3,000		380	20,181
1952	7,500	63,000	6,065	1,500	468	3,300		400	13,771
1953	5,500	63,000	2,769	1,500	496	3,500		400	11,816
1954	4,000	80,000	3,115	300	429	3,500	200	500	12,444
1955	2,750	50,000	2,102	1,460	231	2,667	160	333	10,521
1956		50,000	3,510	1,880	462	4,000	800	650	16,635
1957	8,808	50,000	2,335	2,614	842	5,000		2,629	16,684
1958	8,734	50,000	2,538	3,089	680	5,000	300	2,944	17,510
1959	7,723	50,000	2,621	3,447	568	5,000	600	3,210	26,415
1960									
		Totals	38,653	19,190	5,032	37,667	2,060	11,796	153,822

Martin County Summary

10 churches, all in this district

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	958	53	34	977	19	727	223
1951	976*	66	25	1,017	41	774	220
1952	1,017	66	44	1,039	22	735	252
1953	1,039	86	110	1,015	-24	775	247
1954	1,015	40	79	976	-39	815	251
1955	976	47	21	1,002	26	909	257
1956	1,002	76	44	1,034	32	912	269
1957	1,034	97	51	1,080	46	891	221
1958	1,080	109	42	1,147	67	995	228
1959	1,147	57	33	1,171	24	1,009	226
1960							
	Totals	697	483		214		
				Per cent increase	22.3	38.8	1.3

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	94,400	1,956	4,948		799	13,046
1951	124,900	13,253	5,436		856	27,030
1952	133,900	8,465	7,835		946	24,467
1953	152,100	5,712	8,456		1,047	24,579
1954	164,100	8,332	8,356	400	1,037	28,174
1955	136,200	6,682	6,437	332	829	24,578
1956	166,200	17,833	10,626	1,070	1,449	44,705
1957	165,800	8,371	12,066	208	5,370	38,991
1958	175,355	16,856	12,846	908	6,073	50,478
1959	244,000	7,689	13,388	1,208	6,006	54,844
1960						
	Totals	95,149	90,394	4,226	24,412	330,892

Church Bethlehem County Nas. 2 Charge Nash

From Rocky Mount: Marvin 1950
From White Oak-Bethlehem 1952

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	103	10			13						13	116
1951	116				3					6	-3	113
1952	113	6			9					31	-22	91
1953	91	3			3					3	--	91
1954	96*									1	-1	95
1955	95	6			6			1	2	3	3	98
1956	98							3	7	10	-10	88
1957	88	1			1			4	1	5	-4	84
1958	84	2		2	4				1	1	3	87
1959	87			1	1				1	1	--	87
1960												
Total		28			40					61	-21 = -20.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							79			18	2	
1951							75			18	2	yes
1952							86			14	5	yes
1953							82			21	4	yes
1954							74			21	4	
1955		12	20	12	30		74	46	47	21	4	
1956		8	20	5	30		63	45	45	17	4	yes
1957	1	8	20	5	30		60	45	20	18	4	
1958		8	19	18	25		70	44	20	10	4	yes
1959		8	19	18	25		70	35	21	10	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-9 = -11.4%			-8 = -44.4%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000	1,450	60	60	300		49	2,090
1951		2,000	75		50	400		50	752
1952		3,000	45		41	400		60	1,237
1953		3,000	35	100	68	457		66	985
1954		3,000	150		80	457			925
1955		5,000			80	305			613
1956		8,000	500		80	507			1,405
1957		8,000		219	68	542		345	1,476
1958		8,000	150	299	65	642		387	1,833
1959	1,500#	10,000	2,100	150	89	714		421	3,891
1960									
		Totals	4,505	828	681	4,724		1,378	15,207

#Charge total

District: Rocky Mount

Church: Castalia County: Nas. 3 Charge: Nash

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950												
1951												
1952	NEW				38#		not given	not given		5	33	33
1953	33									12	-12	21
1954	20*		not given		1					3	-2	18
1955	18											18
1956	18		7	4	11				2	2	9	27
1957	27	1	2	1	4	1				1	3	30
1958	30	2			2						2	32
1959	32					2			1	3	-3	29
1960												
	Total	3			56					26	30	

#From Belford Church: Closed

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950												
1951												
1952											5	yes
1953											4	yes
1954											4	
1955											4	
1956		8	25	7	22		62	47			4	yes
1957	1	6	11	4	9		30	15	6		4	
1958		6	11	4	7		28	16	6		4	yes
1959		6	11	4	7		28	16	4		4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950									
1951									
1952				5		200		50	534
1953		500		37		229		32	387
1954		6,000	4,500			229			4,739
1955		15,000	10,000			152			10,152
1956		15,000	2,000		20	279			2,309
1957		10,000	931	93	41	274		174	1,666
1958		12,500	693	243	37	324		193	1,644
1959		12,500	328	172	14	358		146	1,261
1960									
		Totals	18,452	550	112	2,045		595	22,692

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 61

Church Gold Valley County Nas. 4 Charge Nash

From Rocky Mount:St. Paul 1951
From White Oak-Bethlehem 1952

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	99	3			5					7	-2	97
1951	97									1	-1	96
1952	96	1			2					9	-7	89
1953	89				4					8	-4	85
1954	81*	11			11					2	9	90
1955	90	1			1	1			1	2	-1	89
1956	89					1			5	6	-6	83
1957	83	2		3	5	1		1		2	3	86
1958	86	2		1	3					3	3	89
1959	89	8		1	9			3		3	6	95
1960												
	Total	28			40					40	0	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							60			26	3	
1951							53			26	3	yes
1952							73				5	yes
1953							85			13	4	yes
1954							110			14	4	
1955		9	56	14	31		110	65	48	14	4	
1956		8	43	13	26		90	62	53	20	4	yes
1957	1	8	42	16	24		90	68	37	12	4	
1958		9	33	24	25		91	65	37	13	4	yes
1959	8	9	33	24	25		91	63	35	13	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					31 = 51.7%			-13 = -50.0%		

not given

MISC.

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000			30	340		63	675
1951		5,000				400		63	710
1952		5,000			38	400		60	1,106
1953		5,000		100	68	457		66	974
1954		7,000	3,500		85	457		72	4,535
1955		25,000	10,000		85	305		53	10,839
1956		11,000	700		70	507			1,550
1957		28,000	1,710	229	73	542		345	3,165
1958		28,000	879	284	71	642		387	2,517
1959		28,000	300	535	79	714		421	2,624
1960									
		Totals	17,089	1,148	599	4,764		1,530	28,695

Rocky Mount District

Church Hornes County Nas. 5 Charge Hornes-Mt. Zion (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

From Elm City 1956

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	170	20			20					3	17	187
1951	187				2						2	189
1952	189	3			3						3	192
1953	192	9			16					15	1	193
1954	193	2			10					3	7	200
1955	200	2	1		3	2		1	1	4	-1	199
1956	199	18		2	20	2		1	2	5	15	214
1957	214	3		2	5	1			1	2	3	217
1958	217	4			4	1			3	4	--	217
1959	217	7	1	2	10						10	227
1960												
	Total	68			93					36	57 = 33.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							165			16	3	
1951							127			16	3	
1952							128			16	3	yes
1953							124			16	3	
1954							127			16	3	
1955	1	9	33	30	53	10	135	75	45	16	3	
1956	10	8	35	46	47	16	152	90	54	18	3	yes
1957	2	8	34	40	52		134	93		21	2	
1958	3	8	20	40	38	2	108	75	50	22	2	
1959	7	8	30	52	38		128	85	58	n. g.	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-37 = -22.4%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000	3,800	140	101	600		125	5,124
1951		16,000	14,186	100	75	600		125	15,463
1952		20,000	10,337	200	127	720		125	12,023
1953		35,000	2,500	100	125	720		140	4,244
1954	2,125	45,000	8,000	100	128	720		140	9,808
1955		45,000	4,000	45	50	480	50	93	5,431
1956		45,000	507	75	143	720	50	140	2,477
1957		45,000	1,240	90	150	850		506	3,203
1958		50,000	100	160	130	875		566	2,150
1959		50,000	1,400		165	900	120	566	3,733
1960									
		Totals	46,070	1,010	1,194	7,185	220	2,526	63,656

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 63

Church Maple Creek County Nas. 6 Charge Sandy Cross

From Rocky Mount: Clark Street 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	34	4			6					1	5	39
1951	39	2			2						2	41
1952	41	7			10					1	9	50
1953	50	6			6					1	5	55
1954	55	2			4					4	--	55
1955	55					3			1	4	-4	51
1956	51	2	1	3	6						6	57
1957	57	4		1	5	3		2		5	--	57
1958	57	8		1	9	2				2	7	64
1959	64	1			1			6		6	-5	59
1960												
	Total	36			49					24	25 = 73.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950										18	2	
1951							59			20	2	yes
1952							72			18	2	
1953							52			24	2	yes
1954							72			20	2	yes
1955		7	12		32	10	61	70	47	21	2	
1956	1	7	9	13	30	9	68	66		16	2	
1957	5	8	27	20	20		75	50	50	16	2	yes
1958	8	5	36	22	20		83	45	12	12	2	
1959	1	7	22	13	17	3	62	40	47	10	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					xx			-8 = -44.4%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		7,000	180			200		18	502
1951		7,000			20	200		18	346
1952		10,000	1,428	60	64	266		18	2,037
1953		1,000	500	120	55	300		20	1,223
1954		4,000	150	150	80	300		22	1,182
1955		500	200		50	467		22	1,150
1956		500		150	48	820		29	1,495
1957		5,500		248	48	964		169	1,864
1958		5,000		295		964		169	1,841
1959		5,000		129	71	1,031		126	2,079
1960									
		Totals	2,458	1,152	436	5,512		611	13,719

Rocky Mount District

Church McTyeire County Nas. 8 Charge Battleboro (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP From Whitakers 1954

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	69	7		not given	11		not given		not given	17	-6	63
1951	63									1	-1	62
1952	62	5			6					5	1	63
1953	63		not given			not given		not given		3	-3	60
1954	60				1						1	61
1955	61									9	-9	52
1956	52	1	2		3			1	1	2	1	53
1957	53	1			1				1	1	--	53
1958	53	4			4				1	1	3	56
1959	56	2			2	1		2		3	-1	55
1960												
Total		20			28					42	-14 = -20.3%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	52		not given	16	3	
1951							45			16	3	
1952							50			20	3	
1953	not given		not given		not given		51	not given		15	3	yes
1954							58			18	3	yes
1955	Charge totals given but unusable because in 2 counties									17	2	yes
1956		6			43		49	38	20	15	2	yes
1957		6	17	14	16		53	31	27	17	3	
1958	4	4	15	10	15	5	49	15	20	15	3	yes
1959	2	4	10	8	12	4	38	15	15	n. g.	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-14 = -26.9%			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,500		40	44	500		125	973
1951		4,500		110	35	600		125	1,170
1952		4,500		107	50	660		75	1,261
1953		4,500		44	40	720		75	1,479
1954		4,500		40	40	720		75	1,447
1955		4,500			8	480		55	919
1956		4,500				750			1,162
1957		4,500	85	152	30	750		426	1,773
1958		4,500		100	45	750		426	1,636
1959		4,500	100	35	40	750		426	1,685#
1960									
		Totals	185	628	332	6,680		1,808	13,505

#Not given. Derived from Tables 1-B, 2-A, and 2-B

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 65

Church Nashville County Nas. 10 Charge Nashville

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	285	10			11					9	2	287
1951	287	6			8					10	-2	285
1952	285	5			21					4	17	302
1953	302	13			20					3	17	319
1954	319	3			8					5	3	322
1955	322	9	14	7	30	4		2	1	7	23	345
1956	345	14	6	3	23	2		2	1	5	18	363
1957	363	4	2	1	7	4		1	6	11	-4	359
1958	359	8	2	3	13	7			1	8	5	364
1959	364	13	8	7	28	3		1	3	7	21	385
1960												
	Total	85			169					69	100 = 35.1%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							177			74	3	
1951							184			81	3	yes
1952							203			86	3	
1953							204			88	3	
1954							236			89	3	
1955	9	22	54	33	133	43	285	188	68	94	1	
1956	14	20	78	33	142	19	292	184	65	89	1	yes
1957	4	18	85	43	127		273	180	50	97	1	
1958	8	22	90	50	135		297	190	45	90	1	
1959	13	22	95	60	145		322	190	75	87	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					145 = 81.9%			13 = 17.6%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		50,000	1,750	150	250	2,200		651	6,880
1951		50,000	200	1,500	225	2,200		651	6,628
1952		50,000	2,500	100	250	2,500		700	8,348
1953		70,000	100	300	214	2,600		800	6,645
1954		87,000	800	500	315	2,600	300	800	7,947
1955		87,000	400	850	362	3,725		534	8,374
1956		80,000	2,181	1,300	203	4,000		1,041	11,994
1957		80,000	576	1,873	415	4,000	300	2,322	11,867
1958		80,000	562	1,162	450	4,000	400	2,601	11,332
1959		80,000	1,435	2,196	590	4,000	700	2,835	15,119
1960									
		Totals	10,504	9,931	3,274	31,825	1,700	12,935	95,134

Rocky Mount District

Church Red Oak County Nas. 11 Charge Red Oak-Yorks
From Nashville 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	185	9		not given	10		not given		not given	9	1	186
1951	186	2			2					7	-5	181
1952	181	4			5					1	4	185
1953	185	6	not		7	not		not		5	2	187
1954	187	8			8					2	6	193
1955	193	7	5	1	13	22		1	2	25	-12	181
1956	181	3	3		6			1	4	5	1	182
1957	182	1	2		3	1	18		1	20	-17	165
1958	165	4	4		8				1	1	7	172
1959	172	1			1	3		1	3	7	-6	166
1960												
	Total	45			63					82	-19 = -10.3%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given				not given	167		not given	27	3	
1951				not given			155			31	3	yes
1952	not given						157	not given		43	3	
1953			not		not		150			42	3	
1954							157			32	3	yes
1955	7	15	33	23	69	15	155	110		32	2	
1956	3	10	45	60	40		155	100	63	32	2	yes
1957		14	60	40	41		155	95	62	32	2	
1958	4	17	34	23	46		120	105	64	32	2	
1959	1	14	38	34	57		143	98	65	27	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-24 = -14.4%			0		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		18,000	1,450	100	225	725		217	3,312
1951		18,000		650	165	775		217	2,594
1952		18,000			220	775		217	2,025
1953		20,000	300	100	189	775		245	2,499
1954		35,000	4,000	500	382	775		245	6,931
1955		35,000	600	152	688	600		67	2,837
1956		45,000	15,650	156	700	1,250		140	19,179
1957	3,000	45,000	4,778	165	314	1,250		600	7,811
1958		45,000	1,128	241	333	1,325		672	4,312
1959		45,000	385	400	320	1,475		672	3,905
1960									
		Totals	28,291	2,464	3,536	9,725		3,292	55,405

Church Englewood County Nas. 12 Charge Rocky Mount: Englewood

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954												
1955	NEW	10	131	19	160						160	160
1956	160	20	34	22	76	6				6	70	230
1957	230	7	18	4	29	15		2	3	20	9	239
1958	239	25	12	9	46	13		3	3	19	27	266
1959	266	14	23	12	49	12		1	1	14	35	301
1960												
	Total	76			360					59	301	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954												
1955	4	25	78	9	92	10	213	131	55	59	1	yes
1956	20	25	81	24	131		261	151	50	87	1	
1957	7	24	106	39	133		302	155	85	79	1	yes
1958	19	24	144	39	153		360	170	85	83	1	
1959	8	26	130	50	148		354	185	98	9	1	
1960												
Total	58	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950									
1951									
1952									
1953									
1954									
1955	780	8,000	1,500	780	160	249		50	3,043
1956		25,000		3,369	753	1,250	120	550	7,704
1957	59,562	148,928	65,415	3,729	1,336	1,800	150	1,137	74,976
1958	64,000	148,928	9,678	4,901	542	3,000		1,008	20,825
1959	54,000	115,000	9,878	4,435	700	3,500		1,098	21,541
1960									
		Totals	86,471	17,214	3,491	9,799	270	3,843	128,089

Rocky Mount District

Church First Church County Nas. 13 Charge Rocky Mount: First Church

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	1,755	53	47		100	67		10	11	88	12	1,767
1951	1,767	25	76		101	69		2	12	83	18	1,785
1952	1,785	29	64		93	30		10	12	52	41	1,826
1953	1,826	72	127	19	218	454		22	18	494	-276	1,550
1954	1,550	48	103	20	171	52		26	16	94	77	1,627
1955	1,627	21	45	8	74	142		23	8	173	-99	1,528
1956	1,528	51	73	15	139	58		12	6	76	63	1,591
1957	1,591	30	35	7	72	56		19	14	89	-17	1,574
1958	1,574	36	58	10	104	49		23	14	86	18	1,592
1959	1,592	46	38	18	102	50		9	15	74	28	1,620
1960												
	Total	411			1,174					1,309	-135 = -7.7%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	29	81	230	150	405	85	951	463	125	361	1	
1951	11	62	257	132	447	87	985	499	143	387	1	
1952	14	85	298	195	448	85	1,111	530	121	410	1	
1953	35	84	342	217	509	39	1,191	575	193	466	1	yes
1954	31	94	378	207	530	49	1,258	637	171	406	1	
1955	17	59	323	197	509	33	1,121	647	165	407	1	
1956	45	88	298	168	508	66	1,128	617	175	382	1	
1957	22	99	322	166	480	80	1,147	573	66	360	1	
1958	30	105	298	157	452	68	1,080	528	165	363	1	
1959	41	110	300	153	471	60	1,094	547	150	372	1	
1960												
Total	275	Increase (end years)					143 = 15.0%			11 = 3.0%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		160,000	1,000	10,740	877	5,400		2,400	28,300
1951		160,000		9,437	738	5,400		2,400	24,273
1952		160,000		14,573	910	7,154		2,400	30,060
1953		160,000	1,403	12,719	5,501	8,250#		2,500	41,280
1954		250,000	814	21,584	2,637	6,500	700	3,482	52,673
1955		250,000	556	13,881	3,781	4,333	467	2,200	38,516
1956		250,000	856	28,209	3,517	6,500	1,000	3,600	63,166
1957		200,000	5,452	24,132	2,139	7,800		12,806	64,534
1958	36,000	600,000	390,739	22,314	1,765	7,800		14,343	450,649
1959	270,000	925,000	250,702	29,354	1,667	8,400		15,000	315,289
1960									
		Totals	651,522	186,943	23,532	67,537	2,167	61,131	1,108,740

#Includes $2,250 paid associate pastor

Church Marvin County Nas. 14 Charge Rocky Mount: Marvin

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By O.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	172	32	not given		34	not given		not given		32	2	174
1951	174	12			14					3	11	185
1952	185	3		5	8	4		2	1	7	1	186
1953	186	10	9	5	24	1		1	2	4	20	206
1954	206	10	10	2	22	4		4	6	14	8	214
1955	214	7		1	8	1		1		2	6	220
1956	220	1	6		7	8		1	1	10	-3	217
1957	217	5	4		9	5		2	1	8	1	218
1958	218	2	3		5	10			6	16	-11	207
1959	207	8		1	9	7			3	10	-1	206
1960												
	Total	90			140					106	34 = 19.8%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	not given		not given		not given		155	not given		25	4	
1951							165			34	2	yes
1952	1	9	45	23	77		154	109	55	40	1	
1953		10	45	25	86	7	173	103	64	50	1	yes
1954	6	12	66	53	94		225	132	85	54	1	
1955	6	12	69	38	85		204	130	80	55	1	yes
1956	1	12	41		72	10	135	141		56	1	
1957	2	12	64	46	83		205	n. g.	66	43	1	yes
1958	1	12	77	30	91		210	129	60	38	1	
1959	7	12	51	34	76		173	120	55	35	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					18 = 11.6%			10 = 40.0%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000	300	300	176	906		150	2,320
1951		4,000	250	308	240	1,800		150	3,596
1952		4,000				2,200		200	3,443
1953		30,000	8,300	620	518	2,400		240	13,674
1954		30,000	2,983	1,317	1,051	2,550		264	10,910
1955		30,000	1,340	1,840	230	1,800		193	7,187
1956		32,000			109	2,850		343	5,891
1957		32,000	3,417	1,719	347	3,000		1,309	11,182
1958		32,000	315	1,625	347	3,075		1,100	7,915
1959		32,000	586	972	340	3,250		1,175	7,538
1960									
		Totals	17,491	8,701	3,358	23,831		5,124	73,656

Rocky Mount District

Church St. Paul County Nas. 15 Charge Rocky Mount: St. Paul

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	240	3			9					70	-61	179
1951	179	8			12					3	9	188
1952	188	8			14					7	7	195
1953	195	16			22					2	20	215
1954	215	7			8					32	-24	191
1955	191	34	11	5	50	8		13	2	23	27	218
1956	218	13	4	3	20			3		3	17	235
1957	235	12	1	5	18	10		3	2	15	3	238
1958	238	35	11	4	50	2		1	2	5	45	283
1959	283	23	6	1	30	6		2	3	11	19	302
1960												
	Total	159			233					171	62 = 25.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							220			57	3	
1951							193			57	3	
1952							219			64	2	yes
1953							203			41	2	yes
1954							181			43	2	yes
1955	32	12	85	45	31	22	195	131	86	47	1	
1956	10	14	114	57	65	12	262	171	100	54	1	
1957	10	18	97	59	60	6	240	159	95	56	1	
1958	40*	17	100	64	56	6	243	148	100	66	1	
1959	18	18	91	61	44	6	220	153	69	67	1	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					0			10 = 17.5%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		25,000	1,040		224	1,100		165	3,186
1951		40,000	1,300			1,240		165	3,375
1952		40,000	2,475			1,800		266	5,580
1953		30,000		1,300	323	2,200		266	5,507
1954		40,000	2,410	600	275	2,410		293	7,971
1955		30,000	559	469	119	2,267		197	5,367
1956		30,000	48	972	585	3,600		365	8,222
1957		30,000	560	899	302	3,600		1,034	8,324
1958		30,000	298	1,060	314	3,800	200	1,158	8,557
1959		30,000		1,559	300	3,800	200	1,262	9,151
1960									
		Totals	8,690	6,859	2,442	25,817	400	5,171	65,240

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 71

Church Sandy Cross County Nas. 16 Charge Sandy Cross

From Rocky Mount:St. Paul 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	130	3			5					28	-23	107
1951	107									5	-5	102
1952	102	7			7						7	109
1953	109									1	-1	108
1954	108	7			61					2	59	167
1955	167					1				1	-1	166
1956	166	4		3	7	1		6	2	9	-2	164
1957	164	3	3	2	8			6	1	7	1	165
1958	165	7	4	5	16						16	181
1959	181	4			4				1	1	3	184
1960												
	Total	35			108					54	54 = 41.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							168			20	3	
1951							93			20	3	
1952							146			17	2	yes
1953							236			17	2	yes
1954							195			24	2	yes
1955		20	85		45	5	175	125	100	24	2	
1956		20	59	61	30		170	115		25	2	
1957	2	20	94	64	32		210	150	100	26	2	yes
1958	7	12	103	58	49		222	154	28	28	2	
1959	4	10	50	63	38	5	166	150	112	28	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-2 = -1.2%			8 = 40.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,000			45	660		105	1,172
1951		20,000	750			760		105	1,995
1952		20,000	1,500			800		134	935
1953		30,000		600	187	800		150	2,363
1954		30,000		300	196	800		165	2,297
1955		1,800	100		181	800		127	1,854
1956		1,800	150	350	93	1,400		190	3,151
1957		28,000	8,350	550	95	1,653		497	11,881
1958		29,400		781	100	1,899		533	4,085
1959		29,400		1,008	160	2,032		533	5,230
1960									
		Totals	10,850	3,589	1,057	11,604		2,539	36,963

District: Rocky Mount

Church: Gibson Memorial County: Nas. 17 Charge: Spring Hope

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	162	4			15					12	3	165
1951	165	3			10					12	-2	163
1952	163	7			21					11	10	173
1953	173	4			11					3	8	181
1954	181	3			5					5	--	181
1955	181	3	1		4	4			2	6	-2	179
1956	179	2	1	1	4	3			1	4	--	179
1957	179	5	3	1	9	1	2		3	6	3	182
1958	182	4	1	5	10	6		2	2	10	--	182
1959	182	12	2	1	15	1			4	5	10	192
1960												
	Total	47			104					74	30 = 18.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							133			36	2	
1951							136			39	2	
1952							167			35	2	yes
1953							139			35	2	
1954							126			52	2	
1955	3	14	55	18	36	17	140	94	55	52	2	
1956	2	14	58	19	38	21	150	97		58	2	
1957	3	14	55	19	17	3	126	108	75	58	2	yes
1958	4	14	55	20	64	7	160	119	76	56	2	
1959	12	19	59	19	64	5	166	112	74	56	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					33 = 24.8%			20 = 55.6%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		40,000	2,300	600	229	1,650		225	6,232
1951		40,000	1,500	717	200	1,800		225	5,694
1952		40,000	850	800	250	2,430		225	6,230
1953		43,000	776	450	249	2,550		240	6,215
1954		50,500	850	900	261	2,550		180	6,915
1955		45,000	93	182	150	1,813		120	4,124
1956	8,000	95,000	16,000	815	275	2,720		200	22,649
1957	12,000	88,000	12,500	1,105	275	3,060		1,430	19,846
1958	8,000	89,415	5,699	1,555	386	3,145	300	1,601	14,096
1959		89,415	6,200	1,900	400	3,145	300	1,631	15,055
1960									
		Totals	46,768	9,024	2,675	24,863	600	6,077	107,056

Church Stanhope County Nas. 18 Charge Spring Hope

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	42				4					6	-2	40
1951	40	3			3					3	--	40
1952	40	5			9					11	-2	38
1953	38											38
1954	38	1			4					2	2	40
1955	40								1	1	-1	39
1956	39							1		1	-1	38
1957	38	2		1	3						3	41
1958	41	1			1	4		1		5	-4	37
1959	37	1	3		4	6		1		7	-3	34
1960												
	Total	13			28					36	-8 = -19.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							97				2	
1951							69			8	2	
1952							69			9	2	yes
1953							40			8	2	
1954							55			10	2	
1955		10	4	7	20		41	25	11	12	2	
1956		10	8		16	3	37	25	13	11	2	
1957	2	9	5	7	14	18	35	28	2	10	2	yes
1958	1	9	3	10	16		38	30	8	10	2	
1959	1	9	7	10	18	2	46	30	3	10	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-51 = -52.6%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000	200		88	550		75	1,211
1951		3,000		40	66	600		75	1,120
1952		3,000	267	160	55	420		75	1,273
1953		5,000	26			450		85	873
1954		5,000		44	44	450		85	1,040
1955		5,000			30	320		63	764
1956		375		26	106	480		100	1,225
1957	2,000	20,200	12,244	30	46	540		252	13,353
1958		22,704	2,384	154	59	555		186	3,949
1959		22,704		100	150	555		193	1,190
1960									
		Totals	15,121	554	644	4,920		1,189	25,998

Rocky Mount District

Church Whitakers County Nas. 19 Charge Whitakers

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	182	2			8					1	7	189
1951	189	10			13					6	7	196
1952	196	7			12					9	3	199
1953	199	15			21					3	18	217
1954	217	15			17					3	14	231
1955	231	5	5	1	11	6		1	3	10	1	232
1956	232	9	2	2	13				9	9	4	236
1957	236	7	1	2	10						10	246
1958	246	24		2	26	2				2	24	270
1959	270	6			6						6	276
1960												
	Total	100			137					43	94 = 51.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							171			68	3	
1951							162			66	3	
1952							178			66	3	
1953							194			67	3	yes
1954							233			68	3	yes
1955	5	20	74	45	74	6	219	135	67	70	2	
1956	9	20	66	44	60	10	200	142	60	n. g.	2	
1957	8*	20	65	42	76	17	220	123	39	65	1	
1958	14	25	50	41	58	11	185	115	75	65	1	
1959	6	20	48	44	62	1	175	111	50	60	1	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					4 = 2.3%			-8 = -11.8%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	1,000	20,000	9,456	820	306	1,875		469	14,632
1951		20,000	2,600	1,100	314	2,250		469	8,581
1952		35,000	203	1,000	305	2,475		469	6,831
1953		40,000	5,000	508	340	2,700		494	12,598
1954	25,000	94,000	18,000	1,800	364	2,700		494	26,338
1955	19,700	90,000	8,215		254	1,867		330	12,776
1956	13,000	90,000	6,339	1,854	355	3,000		642	15,004
1957		90,000	10,392	1,369	342	3,100	200	1,255	17,557
1958		90,000	481	1,680	347	3,100	200	1,500	8,572
1959		90,000	2,119	1,562	398	3,100	200	810	10,188
1960									
		Totals	62,805	11,693	3,325	26,167	600	6,932	133,077

Church White Oak County Nas. 20 Charge Nash

From Rocky Mount: Marvin 1950
From White Oak-Bethlehem 1952

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	97	5			6					5	1	98
1951	98	2			2						2	100
1952	100				2					8	-6	94
1953	94	7			9					4	5	99
1954	99	10			10					1	9	108
1955	108					2			1	3	-3	105
1956	105	2	1		3				3	3	--	105
1957	105	3			3	1		1		2	1	106
1958	106	4		4	8				2	2	6	112
1959	112	2	6	3	11				1	1	10	122
1960												
Total		35			54					29	25 = 25.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							71			10	4	yes
1951							71			10	2	yes
1952							65			14	5	yes
1953							81			18	4	yes
1954							91			18	4	
1955		11	27	11	42		91	55	53	18	4	
1956		8	21	15	24		68	55		18	4	yes
1957		8	31	15	33		87	57	31	22	4	
1958		8	30	19	36		91	63	31	22	4	yes
1959	2	8	32	19	41		100	60	35	22	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					29 - 40.8%			12 = 120.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000	200	50	75	300		49	851
1951		2,000	75		50	300		50	629
1952		3,000			35	400		60	1,096
1953		3,000	43	100	78	457		66	998
1954		3,000			60	457		72	1,018
1955		7,000			65	305		53	654
1956		29,000	5,000		85	507		96	6,081
1957		15,000	250	247	123	542		345	1,820
1958		15,000	335	267	137	642		387	2,069
1959		25,000	2,460	509	143	714		421	4,844
1960									
		Totals	8,363	1,173	851	4,624		1,599	20,060

Rocky Mount District

Church Yorks County Nas. 21 Charge Red Oak-Yorks
From Nashville 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	63	4		not given	7		not given		not given	1	6	69
1951	69	1			1					1	--	69
1952	69	1			1					2	-1	68
1953	68		not			not		not				68
1954	68									2	-2	66
1955	66							1		1	-1	65
1956	65					1				1	-1	64
1957	64			1	1		11	1	2	14	-13	51
1958	51	1			1	1			2	3	-2	49
1959	49			2	2	2				2	--	49
1960												
	Total	7			13					27	-14 = -22.2%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	51	not given			3	
1951							30			24	3	yes
1952							38			19	3	
1953	not		not		not		39			20	3	
1954							30			20	3	yes
1955		6	3	4	12		25	18		15	2	
1956		6	7	5	12		30	21		15	2	yes
1957		5	5	6	17	1	34	16		15	2	
1958	1	5	5	6	14	5	35	14		15	2	
1959		4	5	6	14	5	35	12		12	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-16 = -31.4%			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000	100	30	45	325		42	647
1951		3,000	2,700	120	55	325		42	3,482
1952		3,000		100	57	325		42	858
1953		4,000		45	60	350		55	970
1954		4,000		100	54	350		55	958
1955		4,000	56		125	334		37	835
1956		4,000	1,000	37	130	450		65	2,035
1957		5,000	545		60	450		140	1,451
1958		6,000		101	58	475		150	1,054
1959		4,000	250	173	60	550		150	1,471
1960									
		Totals	4,651	706	704	3,934		778	13,761

Nash County Summary

18 churches. 3, in another district, not included

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	3,788	264	289	3,763	-25	2,711	772
1951	3,763	173	141	3,795	32	2,602	853
1952	3,795	261	163	3,893	98	2,916	871
1953	3,893	361	561	3,693	-200	3,044	941
1954	3,693	341	175	3,859	166	3,228	885
1955	3,859	360	274	3,945	86	3,244	974
1956	3,945	338	157	4,126	181	3,372	913
1957	4,126	193	208	4,111	-15	3,476	947
1958	4,111	314	165	4,260	149	3,470	939
1959	4,260	284	155	4,389	129	3,411	818
1960							
	Totals	2,889	2,288		601		
				Per cent increase	15.9	25.8	6.0

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	364,500	23,226	17,631		4,928	78,107
1951	394,500	23,636	19,650		4,930	80,408
1952	418,500	19,605	23,925		5,176	86,877
1953	484,000	18,983	26,415		5,540	102,914
1954	698,000	46,157	25,025	1,000	6,444	147,634
1955	687,800	37,619	20,602	517	4,194	115,435
1956	766,175	50,931	31,590	1,170	7,501	176,699
1957	883,128	128,445	34,717	650	25,092	257,749
1958	1,296,447	413,441	37,013	1,100	27,367	549,036
1959	1,597,519	278,243	38,988	1,520	27,886	425,794
1960						
	Totals	1,040,286	275,556	5,957	119,058	2,020,653

Rocky Mount District

Church Bethany County Nor. 1 Charge Conway

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	386	1			3					2	1	387
1951	387	9			17					6	11	398
1952	398	7			11					52	-41	357
1953	357	4			12					14	-2	355
1954	355	4			9					6	3	358
1955	358					13		1	2	16	-16	342
1956	342		1	1	2	7		5	3	15	-13	329
1957	329	16		5	21	5		3	2	10	11	340
1958	340	4		1	5	1		2	4	7	-2	338
1959	338	5		1	6	7		2	5	14	-8	330
1960												
Total		50			86					142	-56 = -14.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches an chg.	Change pastor
1950							296			48	4	
1951							296			47	4	yes
1952							292			50	4	
1953							293			45	4	
1954							262			50	4	
1955		20	43	27	147		237	175		46	4	
1956		18	43	25	137	26	249	173	60	46	4	yes
1957	16	18	50	33	163	24	288	198	51	46	4	
1958	4	19	41	22	141	20	243	166	51	37	4	
1959	1	17	34	24	125	20	220	156	55	39	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-76 = -25.7%			-9 = -18.8%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Canf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,000	1,500	400	308	1,266		231	4,665
1951		20,000	3,500	306	380	1,320		231	7,224
1952		22,000	2,320	400	225	1,320		231	5,880
1953		22,000		1,200	511	1,320		264	5,125
1954		22,000		640	455	1,402		264	4,609
1955		22,000		289	312	935		176	3,157
1956		25,000	692	689	265	1,402	83	363	5,676
1957		25,000	342	360	300	1,402	83	1,290	4,600
1958		25,000	988	372	638	1,502	82	1,445	5,876
1959		25,000	300	412	680	1,502	83	1,575	6,004
1960									
Totals			9,642	5,068	4,074	13,371	331	6,070	52,816

Church Concord County Nor. 2 Charge Seaboard

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	73	1			1					1	--	73
1951	73	2			2					6	-4	69
1952	69									19	-19	50
1953	50	1			1					1	--	50
1954	50											50
1955	50											50
1956	50											50
1957	50					1			1	2	-2	48
1958	48	1	2		3			1		1	2	50
1959	50	2			2	2				2	--	50
1960												
Total		7			9					32	-23 = -31.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							47				4	
1951							46				4	yes
1952							39				4	yes
1953							38				4	
1954							36				4	
1955		2	12	10	12		36	15	25		4	
1956		3	6	4	12		25	10			4	yes
1957		3	6	4	12		25	10	6		4	
1958	1	3	6	4	12		25	n. g.			4	yes
1959	2	5	5	6	15		31	11			4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-16 = -34.0%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000				305		20	454
1951		2,000	100	20	35	305		20	555
1952		2,000	100		45	300		20	627
1953		2,000		47	40	350		56	719
1954		2,000		45	40	350		56	764
1955		2,000	409	85	25	214		38	950
1956		2,000		25	50	320		73	768
1957		2,000		4	36	320		210	700
1958		2,000		30	60	220		160	590
1959		2,000			40	320			711
1960									
		Totals	609	256	371	3,004		653	6,838

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

Church Conway County Nor. 3 Charge Conway

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	226	9			9					1	8	234
1951	234	2			14					3	11	245
1952	245	9			17					14	3	248
1953	248	6			17					11	6	254
1954	254	1			5					16	-11	243
1955	243	9		2	11	3			1	4	7	250
1956	250	4			4	1			1	2	2	252
1957	252	3	7	1	11	4			3	7	4	256
1958	256	2	2	1	5	2		1	2	5	--	256#
1959	256	13	1	3	17	7		1	6	14	3	259
1960												
	Total	58			110					77	43 = 19.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							178			58	4	
1951							193			59	4	yes
1952							191			64	4	
1953							214			64	4	
1954							196			63	4	
1955	9	24	42	32	116		214	144	51	60	4	
1956	4	26	43	31	117		217	149	49	60	4	yes
1957	3	27	56	27	120		230	120	74	60	4	
1958	2	26	61	29	128		244	153	74	64	4	
1959	13	26	60	30	136		252	142	73	64	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					74 = 41.6%			6 = 10.3%		

not given

#Reported as 356

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		125,000	40,000	900	317	1,266		231	43,683
1951		125,000		350	308	1,320		231	3,603
1952		125,000	740	1,000	327	1,320		231	5,256
1953		125,000		1,200	396	1,320		264	5,386
1954		125,000	2,000	1,000	323	1,403		264	7,286
1955	1,800#	125,000	338	1,115	303	935		176	4,869
1956		125,000	1,167	1,250	435	1,403	82	363	7,528
1957		125,000ǂ	429	1,471	482	1,403	82	1,290	7,037
1958		125,000	147	1,241	517	1,568	83	1,445	6,576
1959		125,000	192	1,384	513	1,568	357	1,575	9,332
1960									
		Totals	45,013	10,911	3,921	13,506	604	6,070	100,556

#Charge total. ǂDerived. Report illegible

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 81

Church Garysburg County Nor. 4 Charge Spring Church-G'burg (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	88									8	-8	80
1951	80	1			1					5	-4	76
1952	76	2			7						7	83
1953	83	1			9					2	7	90
1954	90	8			8					4	4	94
1955	94		3		3	1				1	2	96
1956	96	4	2		6	2		1	1	4	2	98
1957	98		6		6						6	104
1958	104	1			1						1	105
1959	103*	2	3		5			2	2	4	1	104
1960												
	Total	19			46					28	18 = 20.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							27			22	5	
1951							33			20	5	
1952							29			20	5	yes
1953							53			n. g.	5	
1954							53			24	5	yes
1955		5	14	9	15		43	30		25	5	
1956	4	5	13	12	20	2	52	30	15	23	5	yes
1957		5	13	12	20	2	52	30	15	23	5	yes
1958		5	13	12	20	6	56	30	20	23	5	
1959	1	6	17	11	14		48	40	27	20	5	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					21 = 77.8%			-2 = -9.1%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	1,333	12,000	3,179	60	48	600		70	4,455
1951		12,000	1,587	250	51	634		70	3,036
1952		12,000	399	120	35	700		70	1,968
1953		12,000	243	62	50	650	60	70	1,732
1954		12,000		60	46	850		70	1,905
1955		12,000			30	567	7	60	1,256
1956		12,000	1,800	20	35	850	10	100	3,609
1957		12,000	2,500		60	850	10	438	4,248
1958		12,000	300	150	50	850	10	490	2,413
1959		20,000	3,600	120	60	850	10	579	5,868
1960									
		Totals	13,608	842	465	7,401	107	2,017	30,490

Rocky Mount District

Church Shiloh County Nor. 5 Charge Gaston: Shiloh

Reported as "Gaston" since 1958 From Roanoke Circuit 1953

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	232	20		not given	23		not given		not given	2	21	253
1951	253	16			24					1	23	276
1952	276	14			16					6	10	286
1953	286	17	5	2	24	18		6		24	--	286
1954	286	30	3	4	37	7		3	3	13	24	310
1955	310	1	1	1	3			7		7	-4	306
1956	306	6	5	5	16			1	2	3	13	319
1957	319	13		5	18				3	3	15	334
1958	334	5	3	1	9	8		1	2	11	-2	332
1959	332	13	7		20	5			3	8	12	344
1960												
	Total	135			190					78	112 = 48.3%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given				not given	265		not given	50	3	
1951			not given		not given		166	not given		52	3	yes
1952	not given						302			54	3	yes
1953	14	12	37	79	116	50	294	161	106	40	1	yes
1954	30	7	72	39	106	38	262	156	115	43	1	
1955		9	61	62	106	11	249	135	97	29	1	
1956	4	9	37	79	116	50	291	161	130	40	1	
1957	11	9	37	79	116	50	291	160	100	40	1	yes
1958	3	14	73	50	105	20	262	130	100	43	1	yes
1959	13	14	82	50	110	16	272	145	90	36	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					7 = 2.6%			-14 = -28.0%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000	698	550	236	900		228	3,257
1951		6,000	225	1,109	190	1,125		234	3,537
1952		8,000	10,200	820	207	1,125		235	13,153
1953	2,000	10,500	2,500	720	340	3,000		200	8,713
1954		10,500	2,120		110	3,600		200	8,000
1955		10,500			236	2,400		133	4,035
1956	1,700	10,500		200	214	3,600		260	6,210
1957	1,400	10,500	200	100	171	3,600		815	6,224
1958		17,000	1,335	409	203	3,600		479	7,538
1959		17,000	500	225	175	3,040		980	6,878
1960									
		Totals	17,778	4,133	2,082	25,990		3,824	67,545

Church Jackson County Nor. 6 Charge Northampton

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	293	13			19					5	14	307
1951	307	6			19					46	-27	280
1952	280	1			11					19	-8	272
1953	272	1			14					1	13	285
1954	285	5			8					8	--	285
1955	285		3		3	6		1	2	9	-6	279
1956	279	2		1	3	6			2	8	-5	274
1957	274		6		6	2			1	3	3	277
1958	277	10	2		12	5			5	10	2	279
1959	279	3			3	3			2	5	-2	277
1960												
Total		41			98					114	-16 = -5.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							161			59	4	
1951							199			61	4	
1952							171			64	4	yes
1953							171			63	4	
1954							230			66	4	yes
1955		20	61	31	98	22	232	106	78	69	4	
1956	2	20	60	28	94	26	228	114	67	64	4	
1957		16	68	28	84	9	205	110	72	60	4	
1958	10	16	61	26	72	8	183	103	62	61	4	
1959	3	13	45	36	75	10	179	102	84	63	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					18 = 11.2%			4 = 6.8%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		30,000	1,400	900	291	2,275		327	6,875
1951		30,000	650	800	236	2,275		388	6,122
1952		35,000	1,300	900	235	2,220		431	7,150
1953		40,000	6,000	700	300	2,137		374	11,828
1954	3,000	51,000	8,691	752	300	2,137		374	15,355
1955	1,000#	40,000	2,000	285	231	1,424		250	6,375
1956		40,000	1,255	620	290	2,040		465	7,991
1957		40,000	2,255	420	305	2,040	204	1,680	8,680
1958		40,000	255	408	306	2,040	204	1,882	6,423
1959		40,000	555	535	338	2,040	504	1,882	8,825
1960									
		Totals	24,361	6,320	2,832	20,628	912	8,053	85,624

#Charge total

PRODUCTION STORY

District: Rocky Mount

Church: Lasker County: Nor. 7 Charge: Northampton

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	143	3			6					3	3	146
1951	146									2	-2	144
1952	144	4			4					5	-1	143
1953	143									47	-47	96
1954	96	2			5					16	-11	85
1955	85					1			1	2	-2	83
1956	83		2		2	4			1	5	-3	80
1957	80		1		1			10	1	11	-10	70
1958	70								5	5	-5	65
1959	65							1	1	2	-2	63
1960												
Total		9			18					98	-80 = -55.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							89			29	4	
1951							88			27	4	
1952							74			26	4	yes
1953							74			10	4	
1954							52			4	4	yes
1955		10	6	17	31	3	67	48			4	
1956		8	10	13	34		65	48	8	14	4	
1957		5	2	2	21		30	23	3	14	4	
1958		5	3	4	18		30	19	3	12	4	
1959		5	3	2	19		29	21		12	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-60 = -67.4%			-17 = -58.6%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,000	50	250	89	400		120	1,343
1951		2,500	100	300	61	450		59	1,447
1952		3,000	50	300	85	460		61	1,436
1953		3,000				460		80	937
1954		10,000	2,731	200	59	460		80	4,049
1955		10,000		26	96	265		46	700
1956		10,000	66	80	75	400		91	1,232
1957		10,000	50	62	60	400	40	329	1,176
1958		10,000	50	94	71	400	40	369	1,217
1959		10,000	50	88	60	400	40	369	1,268
1960									
		Totals	3,147	1,400	656	4,095	120	1,604	14,805

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 85

Church Lebanon County Nor. 8 Charge Spring Church-Garysburg (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	170	6			7					21	-14	156
1951	156	8			10					4	6	162
1952	162				1					6	-5	157
1953	157				1					9	-8	149
1954	149	2			2						2	151
1955	151	1			1			1	1	2	-1	150
1956	150	15	1		16	2			1	3	13	163
1957	163		2		2			2	1	3	-1	162
1958	162	1	1		2						2	164
1959	164		3	3	6				1	1	5	169
1960												
	Total	43			48					49	-1 = -0.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							69				5	
1951							64				5	
1952							56				5	yes
1953							71			n. g.	5	
1954							82			14	5	yes
1955		6	18	19	17		60	41		15	5	
1956	15	6	20	18	25		69	50	25	16	5	yes
1957		6	20	18	25		69	50	25	16	5	yes
1958		8	10	25	32	6	81	50	30	17	5	
1959		5	22	25	30		82	50	35	20	5	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					13 = 18.8%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000	60	300	57	600		70	1,589
1951		5,000	55	560	65	675		70	1,905
1952		5,000	17	280	69	775		70	1,768
1953		8,000	3,035		76	700	60	70	4,633
1954		13,000	736	80	61	850		100	2,765
1955		13,000	800		30	567	7	60	1,991
1956		13,000	200	25	40	850	10	105	2,048
1957		13,000	2,000		150	850	100	460	3,955
1958		13,000	2,300	250	46	850	100	515	4,661
1959		12,000	300	120	60	850	220	604	2,876
1960									
		Totals	9,503	1,615	654	7,567	497	2,124	28,191

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

Church New Hope County Nor. 9 Charge Northampton

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	281	6			9					10	-1	280
1951	280	2			3					28	-25	255
1952	255	11			12					7	5	260
1953	260	1			2					4	-2	258
1954	258	6			20					29	-9	249
1955	249					3			1	4	-4	245
1956	245	1			1	3			3	6	-5	240
1957	240	3			3				3	3	--	240
1958	240	1			1	1			5	6	-5	235
1959	235	1	2		3	2				2	1	236
1960												
	Total	32			54					99	-45 = -16.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							183			32	4	
1951							163			31	4	
1952							157			32	4	yes
1953							157			36	4	
1954							165			38	4	yes
1955		16	33	22	100	9	180	91	70	37	4	
1956	1	16	29	22	101	9	177	97	65	39	4	
1957	3	11	20	27	97		155	76	61	37	4	
1958	1	11	16	24	81		132	68	61	37	4	
1959	1	12	12	16	76		116	70	22	35	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-67 = -36.6%			3 = 9.4%		

not given

MISC.

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	300	300	184	775		178	2,364
1951		12,000	50	209	140	775		178	2,034
1952		17,000	200	450	174	800		113	2,390
1953		17,000		258	190	840		147	2,267
1954		17,000	1,633	200	198	840		147	4,311
1955		17,000		210	160	602		105	1,938
1956		17,000	160	150	225	960		218	3,167
1957		17,000	120	160	210	960	96	791	3,189
1958		17,000	120	206	142	960	96	885	3,093
1959		17,000	120	226	160	960	96	885	3,510
1960									
		Totals	2,703	2,369	1,783	8,472	288	3,647	28,263

PRODUCTION STORY

Rocky Mount District

Church Oak Grove County Nor. 10 Charge Spring Church-Garysburg (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	94	1			2					18	-16	78
1951	78	2			3					3	--	78
1952	78	2			4					1	3	81
1953	81									2	-2	79
1954	79	1			1						1	80
1955	80								1	1	-1	79
1956	79					1				1	-1	78
1957	78	5	2		7				1	1	6	84
1958	84	1	1	1	3	1			1	2	1	85
1959	85	1	1		2	2			1	3	-1	84
1960												
Total		13			22					32	-10 = -10.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							52			12	5	
1951							56			14	5	
1952							61			14	5	yes
1953							71			n. g.	5	
1954							70			13	5	yes
1955		6	12	14	27		59	45		14	5	
1956		6	18	16	26	2	68	55	25	14	5	yes
1957		6	18	16	26	2	68	55	25	14	5	yes
1958		6	18	16	26	2	68	55	30	14	5	
1959		7	13	6	40		66	35	28	12	5	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					14 = 26.9%			0		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950	3,500	25,000	11,959		63	420		70	14,210
1951		25,000	4,565		61	490		70	5,541
1952		25,000	375		51	550		70	1,641
1953		25,000	90	140	68	500	60	70	1,304
1954		25,000	167		43	700		70	1,786
1955		25,000			30	467	7	60	1,061
1956		25,000		25	40	700	10	100	1,403
1957		25,000	300		75	700	10	284	1,549
1958		25,000		276	34	700	10	476	1,925
1959		25,000		120	60	700	10	565	2,151
1960									
		Totals	17,456	561	525	5,927	107	1,835	32,571

Rocky Mount District

Church Pinners County Nor. 11 Charge Rich Square

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	113	5			9					9	--	113
1951	113				4					5	-1	112
1952	112									2	-2	110
1953	110									2	-2	108
1954	108	1			1					16	-15	93
1955	93					2				2	-2	91
1956	91	2	1		3				3	3	--	91
1957	91	1	1		2	3			3	6	-4	87
1958	87	3			3				3	3	--	87
1959	87					1			1	2	-2	85
1960												
Total		12			22					50	-28 = -24.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							44				3	
1951							38				3	yes
1952							38				3	
1953							41			16	3	yes
1954							36			11	3	
1955		11	6	7	12		36	29		11	3	
1956	2	11	6	7	12		36	26	6	13	3	
1957	1	6	8	5	17		36	24		10	3	
1958	2	6	8	7	19		40	23	8	10	3	yes
1959		11	5	9	13		38	20			2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-6 = -13.6%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		4,000	257	106	50	360		35	1,074
1951		4,000		110	28	360		35	798
1952		4,000	415	50	24	360		35	1,156
1953		4,000		80	36	360		35	783
1954		6,000	432	80	31	330	25	40	1,202
1955		6,000	680	51	15	240	27	27	1,247
1956		6,000	# 50	102	21	380	20	23	1,005#
1957		6,000		75	20	380	20	104	852
1958		6,000	50	85	22	380	20	116	1,054
1959		6,000	50	110	24	380	20	116	995
1960									
		Totals	1,934	849	271	3,530	132	566	10,166

#1956 Table 2 reversed with Rich Square, Nor. No. 15. Corrected

Church Pleasant Grove County Nor. 12 Charge Seaboard

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	339	4			6					3	3	342
1951	342	2			3					8	-5	337
1952	337	4			6					69	-63	274
1953	274	1			3					8	-5	269
1954	269									2	-2	267
1955	267					2			1	3	-3	264
1956	264		1		1	1				1	--	264
1957	264	1			1	13		5		18	-17	247
1958	247	3			3	9			2	11	-8	239
1959	239	11	2		13	9		4	6	19	-6	233
1960												
Total		26			36					142	-106 = -31.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							100			45	4	
1951							103			51	4	yes
1952							93			46	4	yes
1953							77			37	4	
1954							86			29	4	
1955		9	18	15	55		97	70	10	30	4	
1956		9	14	7	64		94	68	15	44	4	yes
1957	1	9	14	14	64	1	102	45	10	43	4	
1958	3	9	14	14	64	1	102	n. g.	24	44	4	yes
1959	11	9	15	10	64		98	51	15	42	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-2 = -2.0%			-3 = -6.7%		

not given

MISC.

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		14,000				1,100		228	1,926
1951		14,000		90	95	1,150		220	2,586
1952		20,000	2,547	320	166	1,186		228	5,683
1953		20,000	275	500	129	1,200		217	3,400
1954		20,000	200	489	200	1,200		217	3,645
1955		20,000		470	97	827		145	2,605
1956		20,000		909	168	1,240		282	4,514
1957		20,000		452	150	1,240		1,022	3,982
1958		20,000		549	230	1,240	50	1,022	4,046
1959	245	20,000	1,227	518	321	1,240	200	1,000	6,689
1960									
		Totals	4,249	4,297	1,556	11,623	250	4,581	39,076

Rocky Mount District

Church Pleasant Hill County Nor. 13 Charge Spring Church-Garysburg (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	61									9	-9	52
1951	52				1					1	--	52
1952	52				5					1	4	56
1953	56	5			16					2	14	70
1954	70											70
1955	70	1			1						1	71
1956	71		1		1				2	2	-1	70
1957	70											70
1958	70	1		1	2	2				2	--	70
1959	70	4			4	1				1	3	73
1960												
	Total	11			30					18	12 = 19.7%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							57				5	
1951							46				5	
1952							49				5	yes
1953							78			n. g.	5	
1954							67			21	5	yes
1955		5	16	17	20		58	40		22	5	
1956		5	15	14	24	2	60	35	20	19	5	yes
1957		5	15	14	24	2	60	35	20	19	5	yes
1958	1	4	3	6	10		23	15	30	19	5	
1959	4	5	7	15	6		33	36	33	13	5	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-24 = -42.1%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		3,500	15	105	40	420		70	904
1951		3,500	43	251	40	481		70	1,199
1952		3,500	1,131	65	52	527		71	2,192
1953		11,000	3,948	81	60	450	28	70	5,205
1954		15,000	3,320		76	650		80	4,695
1955		15,000	200		25	434	7	60	1,193
1956		15,000	600	20	30	660	10	80	1,672
1957		15,000	250		60	660	10		3,537
1958		15,000	100	78	33	660	10		1,160
1959		15,000	200	80	40	660	10	37	1,506
1960									
		Totals	9,807	680	456	5,602	75	538	23,263

Church Rehoboth County Nor. 14 Charge Northampton
Reported as "Rehobeth" 1951

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	247	6			6					11	-5	242
1951	242	25			35					22	13	255
1952	255	6			12					7	5	260
1953	260									2	-2	258
1954	258	1			2					8	-6	252
1955	252					4				4	-4	248
1956	248	2			2	4			4	8	-6	242
1957	242	3		1	4				3	3	1	243
1958	243					2			1	3	-3	240
1959	240	4	5		9				1	1	8	248
1960												
	Total	27			70					69	1 = 0.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							98			27	4	
1951							126			28	4	
1952							133			28	4	yes
1953							133			26	4	
1954							133			28	4	yes
1955		14	22	20	42	12	110	77		26	4	
1956	2	8	33	31	42		114	76	91	24	4	
1957	3	8	33	28	45		114	72	48	29	4	
1958		8	30	26	49		113	71		29	4	
1959	4	7	10	22	72	10	121	72		28	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					23 = 23.5%			1 = 3.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		7,000		200	93	350		75	998
1951		7,000		290	92	500		75	1,413
1952		15,000	100	205	150	520		95	1,566
1953		15,000	242	130	133	563		99	1,723
1954		15,000	382	104	150	563		99	2,077
1955		15,000		65	120	376		66	1,104
1956		15,000	394	120	140	600		136	2,224
1957		15,000	75	118	104	600	60	494	1,900
1958		15,000	75	121	131	600	60	553	1,810
1959		15,000	75	149	142	600	60	553	2,175
1960									
		Totals	1,343	1,502	1,261	5,272	180	2,245	16,990

Rocky Mount District

Church Rich Square County Nor. 15 Charge Rich Square

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	279	6		not given	15		not given		not given	11	4	283
1951	283	3			7					8	-1	282
1952	282	3			10					6	4	286
1953	286	6	not given		10	not given		not given		5	5	291
1954	291	1			6					32	-26	265
1955	265	9	6	1	16	3		1	1	5	11	276
1956	276	7		2	9	4				4	5	281
1957	281	6	9		15	7			4	11	4	285
1958	285	2	5	3	10	1	1	3	9	14	-4	281
1959	281	2	7		9	8			1	9	--	281
1960												
	Total	45			107					105	2 = 0.7%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	226		not given	52	3	
1951							182			50	3	yes
1952							185			60	3	
1953	not given		not given		not given		187	not given		53	3	yes
1954							196			52	3	
1955	9	11	41	18	111	8	189	105		46	3	
1956	7	10	38	19	83	12	162	100	48	49	3	
1957	6	10	31	18	79	20	159	95		48	3	
1958	3*	10	33	18	83	24	168	100	40	50	3	yes
1959	2	20	34	17	100	21	192	102	36	n. g.	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-34 = -15.0%			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		30,000	877	700	271	2,140		200	5,855
1951		30,000	158	600	235	2,160		200	4,980
1952		30,000	100	602	280	2,265		200	5,125
1953		30,000	2,500	400	209	2,265		240	7,751
1954		52,500	5,096	200	248	2,070	125	251	10,527
1955		45,000	8,060	269	142	1,510	167	134	11,956
1956		25,000	# 7,250	471	302	2,390	310	320	19,179#
1957		60,000	1,200	400	200	2,580	320	1,388	8,373
1958		60,000	2,000	1,200	150	2,580	420	1,555	9,669
1959	300‡	66,000	1,974	1,112	291	2,820	1,180	1,555	12,383
1960									
		Totals	29,215	5,954	2,328	22,780	2,522	6,043	95,798

#1956 Table 2 reversed with Pinners, Nor. No. 11. Corrected. ‡Charge total

PRODUCTION STORY — Rocky Mount District — 93

Church Seaboard — County Nor. 16 — Charge Seaboard

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS: On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS: By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	132				3					2	1	133
1951	133				5					4	1	134
1952	134				3					22	-19	115
1953	115	2			6					2	4	119
1954	119	2			5					5	--	119
1955	119											119
1956	119	2			2	4				4	-2	117
1957	117	1	1	1	3	12			1	13	-10	107
1958	107	3			3	3				3	--	107
1959	107	9	8		17	2		1	3	6	11	118
1960												
	Total	19			47					61	-14 = -10.6%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS: Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC.: W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							69			36	4	
1951							79			25	4	yes
1952							105			41	4	yes
1953							109			39	4	
1954							123			39	4	
1955		9	35	15	70		129	75	30	40	4	
1956		12	34	14	74		134	70	40	39	4	yes
1957	1	12	34	14	74	3	137	68	34	41	4	
1958	3	7	24	8	64		103	n.g.	70	33	4	yes
1959	9	8	38	7	70		123	71	23	31	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					54 = 78.3%			-5 = -13.9%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar): Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor: Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,000				1,095		157	1,767
1951		20,000	126	200	109	1,145		160	2,565
1952		25,000	2,692	1,000	199	1,350		157	6,390
1953		25,000	175	950	159	1,550		266	4,518
1954		36,000	135	1,000	199	1,550		266	4,836
1955		25,000		701	180	1,013		176	3,372
1956		25,000		891	328	1,520		346	4,935
1957		25,000	7,182	352	205	1,520		1,041	11,474
1958		50,000	2,072	689	274	1,520		621	6,192
1959		50,000	1,216	1,197	355	1,520		891	7,966
1960									
		Totals	13,598	6,980	2,008	13,783		4,081	54,015

Rocky Mount District

Church Severn County Nor. 17 Charge Conway

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	73	5			5						5	78
1951	78	1			2					3	-1	77
1952	77	3			3					19	-16	61
1953	61	3			5					2	3	64
1954	64				2					2	--	64
1955	64								1	1	-1	63
1956	63		2		2				1	1	1	64
1957	64					1		1		4	-4	60
1958	60	3	1		4	1				1	3	63
1959	63					4		1		5	-5	58
1960												
Total		15			23					38	-15 = -20.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							58			20	4	
1951							48			18	4	yes
1952							46			17	4	
1953							55			16	4	
1954							51			17	4	
1955		12	6	16	20		54	45	18	17	4	
1956		12	12	12	21		57	48	9	15	4	yes
1957		12	11	12	28		63	42	8	15	4	
1958	3	12	6	13	16		47	35	8	11	4	
1959		12	6	13	16		47	36	8	13	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-11 = -19.0%			-7 = -35.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	2,500	250	105	286		56	3,634
1951		10,000	700	150	125	320		56	1,767
1952		10,000	165	100	82	320		56	1,368
1953		10,000	30	300	104	320		100	1,469
1954		15,000	3,000	84	100	340		100	4,389
1955		15,000	600	85	88	227		67	1,783
1956		15,000	1,951	197	118	340	20	125	3,679
1957		15,000	86	168	221	340	20	313	1,600
1958		15,000		168	221	376	20	351	1,635
1959		15,000	116	388	180	376	75	383	2,638
1960									
		Totals	9,148	1,890	1,344	3,245	135	1,607	23,962

Church Sharon County Nor. 18 Charge Seaboard

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	164			not given	3		not given		not given	4	-1	163
1951	163									3	-3	160
1952	160									28	-28	132
1953	132	3			3					9	-6	126
1954	126									1	-1	125
1955	125		7	1	8			1	1	2	6	131
1956	131	#	1	2	3	1			1	2	1	132
1957	132	2		2	4	14		4	4	22	-18	114
1958	114		2		2						2	116
1959	116	1			1	3			1	4	-3	113
1960												
	Total	6			24					75	-51 = -31.1%	

#"1" in this column is an error

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950		not given		not given		not given	92	not given		33	4	
1951							94			31	4	yes
1952							90			33	4	yes
1953	not given		not given		not given		92			33	4	
1954							92			33	4	
1955		12	18	20	45		95	68	8	35	4	
1956		12	11	7	60	4	94	55	10	32	4	yes
1957	2	12	11	10	57	2	92	54	11	32	4	
1958		12	17	24	36		89	n. g.		33	4	yes
1959	1	11	17	13	55		96	55	14	30	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					4 = 4.3%			-3 = -9.1%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		6,000				600		145	1,181
1951		6,000		70	90	700		150	1,682
1952		6,000	260	140	145	764		145	2,148
1953		6,000	1,000	300	135	900		161	3,294
1954	6,000	25,000	26,000	164	100	900		161	28,350
1955		45,000	12,497	218	75	613		108	14,255
1956		50,000		747	121	920		209	3,201
1957		50,000	116	558	138	920		749	3,203
1958		60,000	101	786	217	920	100	742	3,509
1959		60,000	1,742	716	167	920	100	891	6,571
1960									
		Totals	41,716	3,699	1,188	8,157	200	3,461	67,394

Rocky Mount District

Church Woodland County Nor. 19 Charge Woodland
From Rich Square 1958

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	142	11			15					6	9	151
1951	151	3			3					7	-4	147
1952	147	2			4					2	2	149
1953	149	2			3					3	--	149
1954	149	3			4					22	-18	131
1955	131	1	4	2	7				1	1	6	137
1956	137	6	4	3	13	5			1	6	7	144
1957	144		5	1	6	5		2		7	-1	143
1958	143	7	5	4	16	3	8	1	1	13	3	146
1959	146	5	4	3	12	4			1	5	7	153
1960												
	Total	40			83					72	11 = 7.7%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							138			25	3	
1951							113			25	3	yes
1952							127			22	3	
1953							118			22	3	yes
1954							107			21	3	
1955	1	8	25	20	62		115	59		22	3	
1956	6	8	19	9	63	9	108	49	45	22	3	
1957		8	21	9	64	6	108	54		20	3	
1958	7	8	24	15	62	6	115	56	35	29	3	yes
1959	5	10	25	16	67	7	125	69	40	30	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-13 = -9.4%			5 = 20.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		20,500	1,145	150	144	900		135	3,266
1951		20,000	950	130	204	900		100	3,003
1952		20,000	168	140	128	975		125	2,233
1953		20,500	200	140	125	975		125	2,407
1954		24,000	1,280	140	140	900	75	109	3,899
1955		30,500	3,152	185	50	650	73	73	4,955
1956		31,000	260	272	127	1,030	170	160	3,529
1957		35,000	4,360	275	75	1,040	160	650	7,553
1958		35,000	500	350	100	1,140	260	728	4,702
1959	800	33,250	1,024	1,098	276	1,450		728	5,783
1960									
		Totals	13,039	2,880	1,369	9,960	738	2,933	41,330

Church Zion County Nor. 20 Charge Conway

Reported as "Mt. Zion" 1955

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	210	7			10					2	8	218
1951	218	6			8					1	7	225
1952	225									24	-24	201
1953	201	5			12					5	7	208
1954	208				2						2	210
1955	210		1		1	2		1	1	4	-3	207
1956	207	3		1	4	8		7		15	-11	196
1957	196			1	1	5		2	1	8	-7	189
1958	189	7		1	8	1		1	2	4	4	193
1959	193		2		2			1	1	2	--	193
1960												
	Total	28			48					65	-17 = -8.1%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches an chg.	Change pastor
1950							148			36	4	
1951							166			37	4	yes
1952							136			37	4	
1953							146			37	4	
1954							148			38	4	
1955		11	38	25	91		165	93		41	4	
1956	3	12	47	22	89		170	94	33	41	4	yes
1957		12	50	37	95		194	95		38	4	
1958	7	12	54	25	94		185	106		39	4	
1959		12	57	28	90		187	101		39	4	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					39 = 26.4%			3 = 8.3%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		35,000	4,000	280	208	982		182	6,383
1951		35,000		103	200	1,040		182	2,706
1952		37,000	1,900	300	157	1,040		182	4,725
1953		37,000	2,350	300	172	1,040		208	5,975
1954		37,000		300	213	1,105		208	3,550
1955		37,000		180	157	736		138	2,822
1956		37,000	800	398	315	1,105	65	286	5,010
1957		37,000	275	242	106	1,105	65	1,016	3,978
1958		37,000		319	371	1,105	210	1,138	4,039
1959		37,000	25	368	346	1,105	210	1,240	5,294
1960									
		Totals	9,350	2,790	2,245	10,363	550	4,780	44,482

Northampton County Summary

20 churches, all in this district

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	3,746	151	128	3,769	23	2,397	584
1951	3,769	161	166	3,764	-5	2,299	576
1952	3,764	126	309	3,581	-183	2,374	608
1953	3,581	138	155	3,564	-17	2,472	537
1954	3,564	117	180	3,501	-63	2,447	604
1955	3,501	54	68	3,487	-24	2,425	585
1956	3,487	90	93	3,484	-3	2,470	614
1957	3,484	111	135	3,460	-24	2,478	605
1958	3,460	92	101	3,451	-9	2,309	605
1959	3,449*	131	109	3,471	22	2,355	527
1960							
	Totals	1,171	1,444		-273		
				Per cent increase	-7.3	-2.3	-9.8

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	387,000	67,940	17,040		2,828	109,883
1951	389,000	12,809	18,125		2,799	57,703
1952	424,500	25,179	18,877		2,826	73,855
1953	443,000	22,588	20,900	208	3,116	79,169
1954	533,000	57,923	22,200	225	3,156	118,000
1955	530,000	28,736	15,002	295	2,098	71,624
1956	518,500	16,645	22,710	790	4,105	88,580
1957	557,500	21,740	22,910	1,280	14,424	87,810
1958	599,000	10,393	23,211	1,775	14,972	78,128
1959	556,250	13,266	23,301	3,175	16,408	99,423
1960						
	Totals	277,219	204,276	7,748	66,732	864,175

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 99

Church Black Creek County Wil. 1 Charge Evansdale-Bl. Ck.
From Fremont, New Bern Dist. 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	102	4			10					1	9	111
1951	111	11			20					3	17	128
1952	128	5			5					1	4	132
1953	132	4			5					27	-22	110
1954	127*	1			1					1	--	127
1955	127	7	2	5	14	22		1		23	-9	118
1956	118	4			4				2	2	2	120
1957	120		2		2						2	122
1958	122	4	4		8	3				3	5	127
1959	127	17	2	6	25			1		1	24	151
1960												
Total		57			94					62	32 = 31.4%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							128			30	4	
1951							136			28	4	
1952							131			22	4	
1953							130			26	4	yes
1954							162			27	4	yes
1955	5	10	38	37	34	10	129	70	62	31	2	
1956	3	12	82	29	30	16	169	90	72	33	2	
1957		13	86	40	32	17	188	100	62	32	2	
1958	3	16	91	36	41	17	201	90	62	34	2	yes
1959	17	16	31	39	42	17	145	90	73	33	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					17 = 13.3%			3 = 10.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		25,000	2,000		190	420		70	2,976
1951		26,000	2,000	100	100	462		70	3,054
1952		28,000	400	150	184	462		70	1,629
1953		30,000	200	200	200	504		84	1,667
1954		30,000#		300	200	504		84	1,694
1955		30,000	63	524	144	1,000		150	2,776
1956		30,000		528	200	1,500		305	3,643
1957		30,000	60	367	336	1,800		758	4,059
1958		30,000	56	299	198	2,000		849	4,123
1959		30,000	600	676	201	2,000		925	7,560
1960									
		Totals	5,379	3,144	1,953	10,652		3,365	33,181

#Reported as 3,000

Rocky Mount District

Church Elm City County Wil. 3 Charge Elm City

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS				REMOVALS					Net. gain	Total At end of year
		On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.		
1950	229									2	-2	227
1951	227	12			16					6	10	237
1952	237	6			11					1	10	247
1953	247	18			29					20	9	256
1954	256	7			11					7	4	260
1955	259*	7		2	9	5			2	7	2	261
1956	261	6	6	1	13	7		4	6	17	-4	257
1957	257	6	2	4	12	9		1	1	11	1	258
1958	258	6	2	1	9	2		1		3	6	264
1959	264	11	2	5	18			1	3	4	14	278
1960												
	Total	79			128					78	50 = 21.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS						Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
		Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total					
1950							148			50	3	
1951							125			52	3	
1952							143			60	3	yes
1953							152			61	3	
1954							145			64	3	
1955	4	12	48	25	55	11	151	106	44	64	3	
1956	6	12	41	26	61	22	162	112	50	56	3	yes
1957	6	12	47	34	76	20	189	104	50	58	1	
1958	3	17	45	33	61	26	182	96	48	64	1	
1959	9	18	52	59	61	22	212	100	48	65	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					64 = 43.2%			15 = 30.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)						
			Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Pastor Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		45,000	50	750	242	1,800		375	4,514
1951		45,000	289	1,200	235	1,800		375	5,180
1952		45,000		1,100	263	2,160		375	5,447
1953		45,000		350	201	2,160		420	5,288
1954	4,000	61,500	10,000	234	200	2,160		420	15,391
1955	4,200#	45,000	1,800	150	75	1,440	110	281	5,828
1956		45,000	2,300	300	196	2,160	250	420	8,470
1957		46,000	1,200	1,000	262	3,000		1,519	8,911
1958		100,000	450	3,043	265	3,000	600	1,701	11,046
1959		100,000	456	3,725	253	3,000	1,000	1,854	14,455
1960									
		Totals	16,545	11,852	2,192	22,680	1,960	7,740	84,530

#Charge total

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 101

Church Evansdale County Wil. 4 Charge E'dale-Black Creek

From Evansdale-Winstead 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	197									7	-7	190
1951	190	7			8					8	--	190
1952	190	21			25						25	215
1953	215	12			19					7	12	227
1954	227	5			7					2	5	232
1955	232	9	3	1	13	2		2		4	9	241
1956	241	5		5	10			3	2	5	5	246
1957	246	2		1	3			2	2	4	-1	245
1958	245	8		3	11	2		1		3	8	253
1959	253	8	2	2	12			1	1	2	10	263
1960												
	Total	77			108					42	66 = 33.5%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							174			24	2	yes
1951							129			24	2	
1952							159			22	2	yes
1953							154			n. g.	2	
1954							189			32	2	
1955	9	12	45	48	87	13	205	140	85	33	2	
1956	3	10	63	38	87	13	211	126	67	26	2	
1957		14	49	83	62	14	222	128	76	32	2	
1958	3	14	44	50	88	16	212	134	76	33	2	yes
1959	4	14	54	41	41	16	208	128	78	40	2	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					34 = 19.5%			16 = 66.7%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		10,000	385	550	205	1,300		300	3,640
1951		10,000	1,644		133	1,500		300	4,312
1952		11,500	2,300	100	172	1,600		300	5,398
1953		10,000	1,000	960	207	1,700		346	5,322
1954	1,500	40,250	1,716	290	200	1,700		346	5,602
1955	1,500	21,000	3,824	540	133	1,000		150	6,365
1956		21,500	1,500	396	205	1,500		293	5,075
1957		21,500	769	208	200	1,800		758	4,409
1958		21,500	118	295	324	2,000		849	4,323
1959		26,500		458	215	2,000		926	4,999
1960									
		Totals	13,256	3,797	1,994	16,100		4,568	49,445

Rocky Mount District

Church Mt. Zion County Wil. 6 Charge Hornes-Mt. Zion (in 2 counties)

From Elm City 1956

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net gain	Total At end of year
1950	235	6			8					4	4	239
1951	239											239
1952	239	6			7						7	246
1953	246	5			8					6	2	248
1954	248	11			12					9	3	251
1955	251	3		1	4						4	255
1956	255	1			1	1				1	--	255
1957	255	2		2	4	1		1	2	4	--	255
1958	255			4	4				2	2	2	257
1959	257			2	2				1	1	1	258
1960												
Total		34			50					27	23 = 9.8%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							118			21	3	
1951							123			21	3	
1952							133			28	3	yes
1953							122			20	3	
1954							128			21	3	
1955	2	7	32	36	43	10	128	105	71	22	3	
1956	1	7	35	40	34	12	128	114	52	21	3	yes
1957	3*	8	47	36	35		126	109		21	2	
1958		8	30	40	48		126	110	55	22	2	
1959		8	36	50	36		130	110	55	n. g.	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					12 = 10.2%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		7,000	370	120	101	600		125	1,757
1951		4,000	100	628	130	600		125	2,044
1952		6,000	1,872	200	125	720		125	3,535
1953		20,000	1,500	130	100	720		140	3,401
1954		27,000	1,000	120	128	720		140	3,110
1955		20,000	200	55	50	480	50	93	1,669
1956		20,000	150	60	92	720	50	140	2,378
1957		20,000	200	85	110	850		506	2,163
1958		30,000	600	155	150	875		572	2,777
1959		30,000	600		170	900	120	567	3,698
1960									
		Totals	6,592	1,553	1,156	7,185	220	2,533	26,532

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 103

Church First Church County Wil. 10 Charge Wilson: First Ch.

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	1,459	91	70	16	177	24		10	20	54	123	1,582
1951	1,582	52	39	13	104	33		8	21	62	42	1,624
1952	1,624	26	42	7	75	36		25	13	74	1	1,625
1953	1,625	25	61	17	103	57		9	15	81	22	1,647
1954	1,647	39	52	11	102	35		9	6	50	52	1,699
1955	1,699	28	22	6	56	20		4	6	30	26	1,725
1956	1,725	40	41	13	94	51		13	18	82	12	1,737
1957	1,737	23	42	4	69	35		10	13	58	11	1,748
1958	1,748	68	46	13	127	47		15	20	82	45	1,793
1959	1,793	33	43	3	79	26	5	5	14	50	29	1,822
1960												
	Total	425			986					623	363 = 24.9%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	35	55	261	105	276	108	805	329	165	292	1	
1951	45	61	265	114	377	116	933	365	187	310	1	
1952	23	76	284	116	390	100	966	375	188	321	1	
1953	12	64	295	105	299	116	879	375	141	312	1	
1954	27	73	331	125	352	87	969	391	162	334	1	
1955	25	73	338	140	332	107	990	413	147	330	1	
1956	33	90	363	141	332	102	1,028	457	175	328	1	
1957	16	113	365	146	384	70	1,078	477	175	322	1	
1958	52	103	361	155	363	72	1,054	477	219	328	1	yes
1959	33	102	363	180	409	74	1,128	472	148	320	1	
1960												
Total	301	Increase (end years)					323 = 40.1%			28 = 9.6%		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		350,000	1,751	9,705	3,480	5,400		2,283	30,940
1951		350,000	7,799	11,929	3,366	6,000		2,283	41,673
1952		250,000	860	11,220	3,852	6,000		2,283	32,891
1953		250,000	4,000	10,715	3,908	6,500		2,500	39,362
1954		250,000	53,172	13,145	3,610	6,750		2,500	96,000
1955		250,000	130,878	9,615	2,194	4,500		2,000	162,268
1956		610,000	141,500	17,658	4,580	7,000		3,500	195,150
1957		650,000	116,966	19,530	4,633	7,500		12,500	172,268
1958		700,000	13,019	21,077	4,278	7,500		14,007	70,661
1959		700,000	15,151	25,831	550	7,500		15,260	91,148
1960									
		Totals	485,096	150,425	34,451	64,650		59,116	932,361

Rocky Mount District

Church Winstead County Wil. 11 Charge Wilson: Winstead

From Evansdale-Winstead 1954

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	NEW	6		not given	19						19	19
1951	19	4			7						7	26
1952	26	8			10						10	36
1953	36	1			1	not given		not given		1	--	36
1954	36	8			22						22	58
1955	58	10	9	9	28				1	1	27	85
1956	85	5	6	8	19				3	3	16	101
1957	101	10	10	5	25						25	126
1958	126	14	12	7	33	4	1	6		11	22	148
1959	148	8	6	3	17	8		5	1	14	3	151
1960												
	Total	74			181					30	151 xx	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							49			12	2	yes
1951							49			11	2	
1952							57			15	2	yes
1953							68				2	
1954							110			15	2	yes
1955		8	74	20	57		159	96	59	25	1	
1956	5	10	79	23	60		172	108	73	24	1	yes
1957	4	8	99	18	78	15	218	133	110	40	1	yes
1958	6	7	91	25	85	19	227	135	85	n. g.	1	
1959	3	8	92	32	89	9	230	133		51	1	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					181 xx			39 xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		5,000		190	109				303
1951		5,000	116	50	75	400		100	942
1952		5,000		130	107	400		100	984
1953		15,000	10,000	200	107	500		104	11,240
1954		35,000	8,924	200	320	500		104	10,474
1955	12,000	40,000	330	205	158	600		69	1,735
1956	10,300	40,000	3,335	564	393	1,475		135	6,667
1957	8,500	42,000	1,900	1,000	400	2,050		368	6,558
1958	7,000	42,000	2,706	939	387	2,450		412	7,834
1959	4,032	42,000	2,666	871	432	2,750		450	8,886
1960									
		Totals	29,997	4,349	2,488	11,125		1,842	55,623

Wilson County Summary

6 churches. 5, in two other districts, not included

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	2,222	214	68	2,368	146	1,422	429
1951	2,368	155	79	2,444	76	1,495	446
1952	2,444	133	76	2,501	57	1,589	468
1953	2,501	165	142	2,524	23	1,505	419
1954	2,541*	155	69	2,627	86	1,703	493
1955	2,626*	124	65	2,685	59	1,762	505
1956	2,685	141	110	2,716	31	1,870	488
1957	2,716	115	77	2,754	38	2,021	505
1958	2,754	192	104	2,842	88	2,002	481
1959	2,842	153	72	2,923	81	2,053	509
1960							
	Totals	1,547	862		685		
				Per cent increase	30.8	44.4	18.6

Table III

Year	Vol. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	442,000	4,556	9,520		3,153	44,130
1951	440,000	11,948	10,762		3,253	57,205
1952	345,500	5,432	11,342		3,253	49,884
1953	370,000	16,700	12,084		3,594	66,280
1954	443,750	74,812	12,334		3,594	132,271
1955	406,000	137,095	9,020	160	2,743	180,641
1956	766,500	148,785	14,355	300	4,793	221,383
1957	809,500	121,095	17,000		16,409	198,368
1958	923,500	16,949	17,825	600	18,390	100,764
1959	928,500	19,473	18,150	1,120	19,928	130,746
1960						
Totals		556,845	132,392	2,180	79,164	1,181,672

Rocky Mount District

Church Bethel County Pit. 2 Charge Bethel

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	492	15	8	6	29	19		6	2	27	2	494
1951	494	5	6		11	3		3	5	11	--	494
1952	494	7	4	3	14	13		1	2	16	-2	492
1953	492	26	7	8	41	8		7	4	19	22	514
1954	514	23	not given		31	not given		not given		26	5	519
1955	519	1	4		5	2		1	1	4	1	520
1956	520	14		4	18	7			2	9	9	529
1957	529	2	2	2	6	3		3	1	7	-1	528
1958	528	15	2	5	22	7		1	5	13	9	537
1959	537	7	2		9	8		2	6	16	-7	530
1960												
	Total	115			186					148	38 = 7.7%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950	14	24	82	55	89		250	194	100	62	1	
1951	3	24	90	44	96		254	190	100	75	1	
1952	7	22	91	43	132		288	201	86	100	1	yes
1953	19	22	116	44	128		310	218	85	120	1	
1954	9#	22#	108	52	157		339	201#	86#	120	2	yes
1955		19	117	41	132		309	225	79	130	2	
1956	13	19	94	35	151	35	334	232	72	135	2	
1957	2	19	110	57	111		279	224	96	135	2	
1958	15	19	121	37	124		301	227	96	135	2	yes
1959	7	19	115	43	120	10	307	230	95	130	2	
1960												
Total	89	Increase (end years)					57 = 22.8%			68 = 109.7%		

#Only one church school in charge. From Table 1-A

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		53,000	3,200	1,164	543	3,900		1,000	13,180
1951		100,000	793	1,457	678	3,900		1,000	11,514
1952		102,000	1,000	2,100	1,166	4,500		1,100	14,762
1953		102,000	1,132	1,534	924	4,800		1,200	15,202
1954		110,000	6,658	3,200	498	4,900		1,200	24,762
1955	8,500#	110,000	17,000	3,141	1,250	3,267		800	32,371
1956	5,000#	110,000	2,427	2,510	331	5,200		1,560	21,202
1957	‡5,200‡	110,000	1,776	2,662	478	5,200	300	4,506	20,689
1958		110,000	5,303	1,028	463	5,520		5,047	22,532
1959		110,000	5,456	3,258	430	6,000		5,047	43,370
1960									
		Totals	44,745	22,054	6,761	47,187	300	22,460	219,584

#Charge totals. ‡Reported as 52,000

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 107

Church Bethlehem County Pit. 3 Charge Wesley Memorial

Named "Bell Arthur" until 1950 From Walstonburg, New Bern Dist. 1953

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	143	3			3					1	2	145
1951	145	2			2					6	-4	141
1952	141	4			9					12	-3	138
1953	138	3			7						7	145
1954	145	1			2					1	1	146
1955	146	15	4	3	22	15			1	16	6	152
1956	152	7		2	9	26		2		28	-19	133
1957	133	4		3	7	4		1		5	2	135
1958	135	3	1	1	5			5	2	7	-2	133
1959	133	2		1	3						3	136
1960												
	Total	44			69					76	-7 = -4.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							111			11	3	
1951							77			13	3	yes
1952							71			12	3	
1953							51			9	3	yes
1954							75			12	3	yes
1955	15	Not given. See Wesley, Pit. No. 14									3	yes
1956	6	9	20	30	35	8	102	85	35	17	3	
1957	4	9	22	25	34	15	106	75	38	n. g.	3	
1958	3	9	34	26	14		93	75	51	17	3	
1959		9	30	15	23	16	93	70	50	17	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-18 = -16.2%			6 = 54.5%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000	5,000	180	87	300		60	5,896
1951		15,000	500	205	80	375		60	1,647
1952		15,000	53	180	68	550		63	1,204
1953		15,000		300	91	600		75	1,523
1954		15,000		400	111	1,150		115	2,342
1955		15,000			150	1,067		88	1,884
1956		12,300	517	25	150	1,500		149	3,278
1957		12,800	150	173	175	1,500	100	437	3,170
1958		13,000			87	1,650		490	2,927
1959		13,000	417	204	90	1,700		534	4,242
1960									
		Totals	6,637	1,667	1,089	10,392	100	2,071	28,113

Church Monk Memorial County Pit. 10 Charge Wesley Memorial
Sometimes reported as "Monk's Memorial" From Farmville 1953
or "Monk"

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	35											35
1951	35	2			2						2	37
1952	37	8			9						9	46
1953	46	1			1						1	47
1954	47				4						4	51
1955	51			1	1				1	1	--	51
1956	51	12		4	16						16	67
1957	67	1	1		2			2		2	--	67
1958	67	2			2						2	69
1959	69							1		1	-1	68
1960												
	Total	26			37					4	33 = 94.3%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							84				2	
1951							78				2	
1952							68				2	yes
1953							68				2	yes
1954							63				3	yes
1955	not given. See Wesley, Pit, No. 14										3	yes
1956	12	5	12	25	20		62	50	55		3	
1957	1	7	12	12	14		45	40	48		3	
1958	2	5	4	12	20		41	32	18		3	
1959		5	10	8	16		39	33			3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-45 = -53.6%			xx		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		16,000	1,252	120	64	100		25	1,626
1951		17,500	981	120	87	100		25	1,384
1952		17,000	1,315	370	81	200		35	2,136
1953		17,000		400	60	300		35	987
1954		17,000		550	80	575		58	1,607
1955		17,000			50	400		44	777
1956		18,000	505	40	121	983		75	2,164
1957		17,500	350	190	62	750	50	219	1,925
1958		15,500		190	32	825		245	1,590
1959		17,000	325	270	80	850		267	2,410
1960									
		Totals	4,728	2,250	717	5,083	50	1,028	16,606

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 109

Church Shiloh County Pi. 12 Charge Bethel

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954	NEW or	reopened#		n. g.	18						18	18
1955	18											18
1956	18								1	1	-1	17
1957	17											17
1958	17											17
1959	17											17
1960												
	Total	0			18					1	17	

#Not listed in "changes"

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950												
1951												
1952												
1953												
1954												yes
1955											2	yes
1956											2	
1957											2	
1958											2	yes
1959											2	
1960												
Total		Increase (end years)										

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950									
1951									
1952									
1953									
1954		5,000				100			100
1955		5,000				67			67
1956		5,000							
1957		5,000							
1958		5,000							
1959		500							
1960									
		Totals				167			167

Rocky Mount District

Church Stokes County Pit. 13 Charge Stokes (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

From Robersonville 1951

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	50									6	-6	44
1951	44	1			3					2	1	45
1952	45	6			7					1	6	51
1953	51	8			14					5	9	60
1954	60				3						3	63
1955	63							2	1	3	-3	60
1956	60	3			3				1	1	2	62
1957	62	9	2	1	12				2	2	10	72
1958	72	2	1		3	1			1	2	1	73
1959	73		3		3	2		2		4	-1	72
1960												
Total		29			48					26	22 = 44.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							43			10	5	yes
1951							66			10	5	yes
1952							35			10	3	yes
1953							45			8	3	yes
1954							50			15	3	
1955		8	12	15	17	4	56	40	35	15	3	
1956	1	6	14	17	21	6	64	45	37	17	3	
1957	1	6	19	10	26	4	65	45	40	19	3	yes
1958	2	6	19	11	26	5	67	48	40	17	3	
1959		8	7	9	37	8	69	46	40	19	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					26 = 60.5%			9 = 90.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		7,500			45	360		72	644
1951		7,500		30	80	384		72	748
1952		7,500				384		72	663
1953		7,500				432		96	651
1954	944	15,600	2,641			432		96	3,470
1955	500	7,700	240			288		73	859
1956		7,700	240		100	624		125	1,541
1957		9,400	1,800	100	50	624	192	271	3,363
1958		9,800	529	75	50	684	192	303	2,219
1959		25,000	480	75	110	732	192	330	2,868
1960									
		Totals	5,930	280	435	4,944	576	1,510	17,026

PRODUCTION STORY Rocky Mount District 111

Church Wesley County Pit. 14 Charge Wesley Memorial

Sometimes reported as "Wesley Memorial"

I MEMBERSHIP From Walstonburg, New Bern Dist. 1953

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	61	2			3						3	64
1951	64				1					3	-2	62
1952	62	9			10					1	9	71
1953	71	1			3						3	74
1954	74	4			5					1	4	78
1955	78	1			1			1		1	--	78
1956	78	2		4	6	6			2	8	-2	76
1957	76	3		2	5			1		1	4	80
1958	80	3			3						3	83
1959	83		1		1						1	84
1960												
Total		25			38					15	23 = 37.7%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches an chg.	Change pastor
1950							101			16	3	
1951							84			15	3	yes
1952							82			15	3	
1953							108			14	3	
1954							106			14	3	yes
1955	1	21#	83#	81#	62#		247#	200#		27#	3	yes
1956	2	9	37	14	26		86	70	50	11	3	
1957	2	12	31	14	23		80	60	50	n. g.	3	
1958	3	12	35	13	25		85	63	30	14	3	
1959		14	35	12	26		87	63	35	12	3	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					-14 = -13.9%			-4 = -25.%		

not given

#charge totals

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		8,000	5,000	130	105	200		40	5,670
1951		8,000		180	77	275		40	902
1952		8,000	29	300	91	450		62	1,161
1953		8,000		150	98	550		75	1,324
1954		8,000		220	110	575		57	1,277
1955		8,000			50	400		44	777
1956		15,500		24	187	600		71	1,301
1957		15,500	225	73	130	750		219	1,696
1958		17,500			138	825		245	1,524
1959		15,000	35	125	97	850		267	2,173
1960									
Totals			5,289	1,202	1,083	5,475		1,120	17,805

Rocky Mount District

Church Littleton County War. 4 Charge Littleton (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	303	11			11					10	1	304
1951	304	10			22					21	1	305
1952	305	7			24					6	18	323
1953	323	5			12					58	-46	277
1954	277	8			20					16	4	281
1955	281		1		1	4		2		6	-5	276
1956	276	6	5		11	4			1	5	6	282
1957	282	1	4	1	6	12		2	4	18	-12	270
1958	270	3	2	1	6	3			1	4	2	272
1959	272	11	5	1	17	3			1	4	13	285
1960												
	Total	62			130					148	-18 = -5.9%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							137			59	3	
1951							164			63	3	
1952							151			60	3	
1953							175			54	3	yes
1954							166			54	3	
1955		12	55	40	73	11	191	118	60	n. g.	3	
1956	6	9	44	33	82		168	86	66	54	3	
1957	1	13	48	25	63	20	169	84	70	56	2	yes
1958	3	12	50	25	65	22	174	85	40	60	2	
1959	9	12	40	18	74	22	166	70	35	54	2	yes
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					29 = 21.2%			-5 = -8.5%		

not given

MISC.

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		30,000#	1,159	600	282	2,500		453	6,845
1951	1,200	60,000	1,290	730	301	2,500		453	7,244
1952		75,000	4,586	400	249	2,492		453	10,235
1953		75,000	2,500	900	300	2,492		472	9,600
1954		90,000		1,800	388	3,020		472	8,521
1955		75,000	3,500	1,250	275	2,013		360	9,530
1956	2,000	90,000	2,900	1,630	525	3,020	151	638	12,103
1957	1,000	120,000ǂ	1,400	1,453	700	3,348	558	1,860	11,447
1958		120,000	1,980	1,550	350	3,534	372	2,083	12,186
1959		120,000	5,470	2,300	500	3,534	372	2,262	16,369
1960									
		Totals	24,785	12,613	3,870	28,453	1,453	9,506	104,080

#Reported as 3,000. ǂReported as 12,000

PRODUCTION STORY — Rocky Mount District 113

Church Vaughan County War. 11 Charge Calvary (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP From Littleton-Tabor 1956

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	20					Not given				1	-1	19
1951	19	1			1						1	20
1952	20					not given				1	-1	19
1953	19											19
1954	19					not given				10	-10	9
1955	9								1	1	-1	8
1956	8											8
1957	8	10			10				1	1	9	17
1958	17					4				4	-4	13
1959	13											13
1960												
Total		11			11					18	-7 = -35.0%	

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	W.S.C.S. memb.	MISC. Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950											5	
1951											5	
1952											5	yes
1953											5	
1954											5	
1955											5	
1956											5	yes
1957											4	
1958											4	yes
1959											4	
1960												
Total	xx	Increase (end years)					xx			xx		

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		2,000	15	18		130		17	242
1951		2,000	15	15		140		17	249
1952		1,000		20		135		17	255
1953		2,000		25		135		17	257
1954		5,000							
1955		5,000						15	30
1956		5,000						20	30
1957		2,000				100		24	150
1958		2,000				70		25	95
1959		2,000							
1960									
		Totals	30	78		710		152	1,308

Rocky Mount District

Church Spring Church County Vir. 1 Charge Spring Church-Garysburg (in 2 counties)

I MEMBERSHIP

Year	Reported last year	ADDITIONS On prof.	By trans.	Fr. other denom.	Total added	REMOVALS By trans.	By Q.C.	To other denom.	By death	Total rem.	Net. gain	Total At end of year
1950	106				4					17	-13	93
1951	93	5			5					2	3	96
1952	96	12			16					4	12	108
1953	108									2	-2	106
1954	106	8			8						8	114
1955	114											114
1956	114		2		2	2		2	2	6	-4	110
1957	110	2	5		7			2	1	3	4	114
1958	114	8	4		12	2		1	2	5	7	121
1959	121	2		1	3						3	124
1960												
Total		37			57					39	18 = 17.0%	

not given

II CHURCH SCHOOL

Year	Pupils join ch.	ENROLLMENT BY DIVISIONS Off. & teach	Chil.	Youth	Adult	Home	Total	Av. S.S. attend.	V.C.S.	MISC. W.S.C.S. memb.	Churches on chg.	Change pastor
1950							68			34	5	
1951							50			35	5	
1952							71			34	5	yes
1953							93			n. g.	5	
1954							80			13	5	yes
1955		7	32	27	14		80	50		14	5	
1956		7	34	28	20		89	60	35	21	5	yes
1957		7	34	28	20	6	95	60	35	21	5	yes
1958	8	7	34	31	20	6	98	60	35	21	5	
1959	1	9	30	30	35		104	62	58	17	5	
1960												
Total	incom.	Increase (end years)					36 = 52.9%			-17 = -50.0%		

not given

III FINANCE

Year	All indebtedness	Value of church bldgs., land & equip.	AMOUNT RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar) Bldg. & imprvmts.	Incidental & curr. exp.	Church school	Pastor Salary	Travel	World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
1950		15,000		120	67	960		70	1,962
1951		15,000	226	280	52	1,060			2,415
1952		15,000		180	71	1,075		70	2,245
1953		25,000	9,835	40	69	1,000	60	70	11,844
1954		35,000	30,580	70	86	1,050		70	32,753
1955		35,000	500		35	700	7	67	1,877
1956		35,000	400	25	40	1,000	60	115	2,509
1957		35,000	1,000		125	1,000	60	716	3,582
1958		35,000	950	465	59	1,000	60	580	3,773
1959		35,000	500	120	60	1,000	60	669	3,238
1960									
		Totals	43,991	1,300	664	9,845	307	2,427	66,198

Fringe churches ~~County~~ Summary

9 churches: 6 in Pitt County, 2 in Warren County, 1 in State of Virginia

Tables I and II

Year	MEMBERSHIP					Church sch. enrollment	W.S.C.S. membership
	Reported last year	Total added	Total removed	At end of year	Net gain		
1950	1,210	50	62	1,198	-12	794	192
1951	1,198	47	45	1,200	2	773	211
1952	1,200	89	41	1,248	48	766	171
1953	1,248	78	84	1,242	-6	850	325
1954	1,242	91	54	1,279	37	879	228
1955	1,279	30	32	1,277	-2	883	186
1956	1,277	65	58	1,284	7	905	255
1957	1,284	55	39	1,300	16	839	231
1958	1,300	53	35	1,318	18	859	264
1959	1,318	36	25	1,329	11	865	249
1960							
	Totals	594	475		119		
				Per cent increase	9.8	8.9	29.7

Table III

Year	Val. of Church bldg., land & equipment	TOTAL MONEY RAISED FOR (to nearest dollar)				
		Buildings & imprv.	Pastor's		World Serv. & Conf. Ben.	All purposes
			Salaries	Travel		
1950	146,500	15,626	8,450		1,737	36,065
1951	225,000	3,805	8,734		1,667	26,103
1952	240,500	6,983	9,786		1,872	32,661
1953	251,500	13,467	10,309	60	2,040	41,188
1954	295,600	39,879	11,802		2,068	74,832
1955	277,700	21,240	8,202	7	1,494	48,172
1956	298,500	6,989	12,727	211	2,753	44,128
1957	327,200	6,701	13,272	1,260	8,252	46,022
1958	327,800	8,762	14,108	624	9,018	46,846
1959	337,500	12,683	14,666	624	9,376	74,670
1960						
	Totals	136,135	112,256	2,786	40,274	470,887

Date Due

Demco 293-5

Duke University Libraries
D02612631L